

Binding, the gift of John Sprunt Hill 1919

1902-10



This book must not be taken from the Library building.

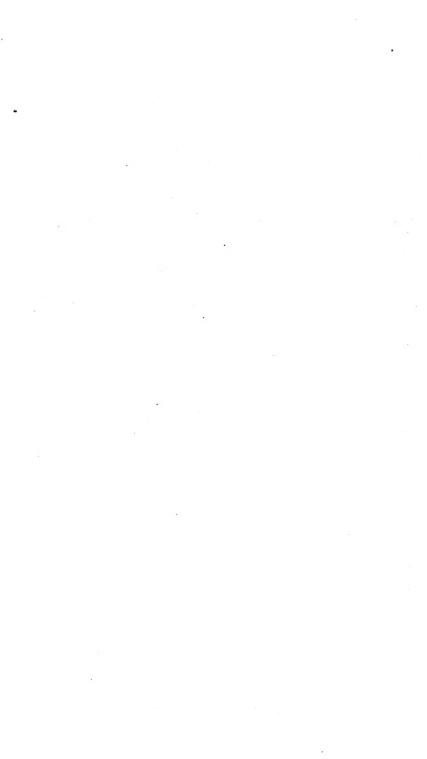


# ANNUAL

# NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

1907

#### RALEIGH:



## PRINCIPAL CONTENTS.

Constitution, 4—Officers, 6—Boards, 7—Trustees, 8.
Proceedings
Organization, 9-12—Order of Business, 11.
Committees for this Session
Committees for next Session 12, 42, 48, 54, 59, 60, 63
Reports of Boards: Missions and Sunday Schools, 13-Ministerial
Education, 44—Ministerial Relief, 61—Trustees of Orphanage, 31—
Trustees of Wake Forest College, 57—Trustees of Baptist Univer-
sity for Women, 37.
Reports of Committees: Orphanage, 33—Sunday Schools, 36—Home
Missions, 39-Ministerial Education, 43-State Missions, 46-For-
eign Missions, 48—Secondary Schools, 53—Temperance, 54—Peri-
odicals, 55—Woman's Work, 59—Obituaries, 64.
Resolutions: Orphanage Infirmary, 34—Chowan Institute and Oxford
Seminary, 52—Seminary Endowment, 52—Board of Education
Funds, 56-Retirement of Editors Bailey and Oates, 56-Enter-
tainment, 58—Laymen's Movement, 59—Place of Next Meeting, 60
—Secretary Broughton, 60—Secretary Moore, 60—Thanks, 63—W.
C. T. U., 69—Prof. Mills, 69.
Messages
List of Messengers
Proceedings of Pastors' Conference
Statistics and Other Data
Directory S. B. C., 79-Southern Baptists and Summary, 80-Asso-
ciational Statistics (59 tables), 81-Summary of Associational Sta-
tistics, 113-Sunday School Statistics, 115-Blanks and Contribu-
ting Churches, 116—Associational Directory, 117—North Carolina
Missionaries, 118—Baptist Schools, 119—Woman's Work, 120—
W. M. U. Officers, 121—Colored Baptists in North Carolina, 122—
North Carolina Students in Seminary, 121—Historical Table, 122—
Ordained Ministers, 124—Sunday School Superintendents, 135—
Summary, 149.

#### CONSTITUTION.

- 1. The Baptist State Convention shall be composed of three male representatives from each white Association in the State and one annual male representative appointed by the churches for every ten dollars contributed to its funds, and of such male life members as have been made so by the payment of thirty dollars at any one time to the Treasurer for the objects of the Convention. No church shall have more than ten representatives. No one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member in good standing of a Baptist church in fellowship with us, and no other life member shall be made.
- 2. The primary objects of the Convention shall be to encourage and support Wake Forest College; to educate young men called of God to the ministry, and approved by the churches to which they belong: to encourage education among all the people of the State; to support the gospel in all the destitute sections of the State and of the Southern Baptist Convention: to send the gospel to the nations who have it not; to encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature: to assist Baptist churches in the erection of suitable houses of worship; to encourage the proper care of indigent orphan children and destitute and aged ministers of the gospel, and to co-operate with the Southern Baptist Convention in all its departments of labor.
- 3. This Convention shall meet annually, on Wednesday after the first Sunday in December.
- 4. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, three Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary and an Assistant, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, an Auditor, and five Trustees, all of whom, except the Trustees (who shall serve during the pleasure of the Convention), shall be elected annually by direct ballot.
- 5. The President shall preside and enforce order in accordance with Dr. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law. One of the Vice-Presidents shall preside in the absence of the President.
- 6. The Recording Secretary and his Assistant shall record the proceedings, collect and preserve statistics of the denomination, and publish and distribute the Minutes.
- 7. The Treasurer shall receive all funds represented in the Convention; make public acknowledgement of the same each week through the Biblical Recorder; give his bond to the Trustees; forward, at least once a month, all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and, on retiring from his office, turn over to his successor all moneys, papers and books belonging thereto.
- 8. The Trustees shall secure and hold the title to any and all property belonging to, or which may be acquired by, the Convention and take a

sufficient bond of the Treasurer. The terms, conditions and amount of the bond shall be fixed by the Trustees, and in case the Treasurer shall refuse or neglect to give his bond within thirty days after his election, the Trustees shall have power to elect a Treasurer. They shall report annually to the Convention.

- 9. The Auditor shall, prior to each annual meeting of the Convention, examine carefully all the receipts, disbursements, vouchers, papers and books of the Treasurer, and his certificate to the facts in the case shall be attached to the Treasurer's report.
- 10. The Corresponding Secretary shall solicit contributions to the objects of the Convention, assist the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools in the employment and payment of missionaries, and labor to promote the cultivation and development of Christian benevolence.
- 11. The Education Board shall, so far as it may be able, assist promising and indigent young ministers seeking to prepare themselves for the more efficient preaching of the gospel.
- 12. The Board of Missions and Sunday Schools shall encourage the churches to give liberally to all objects of the Convention; so far as the means at its disposal will allow, supply all destitute portions of the State with faithful and efficient ministers of the gospel; give pecuniary aid, as far as can be secured, for building houses of worship at proper points in the State, and in eases where pecuniary aid can not be given, commend them to the beneficence of the churches; encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature in the homes, in the churches and in the Sunday Schools; encourage Sunday School Conventions and Institutes; continue, and so far as it may be able and the growth of this work may require, enlarge the Baptist Book Store, and co-operate with the missionary and Sunday School work of the Southern Baptist Convention. The Board shall appoint of their number a committee of seven, to whom shall be committed the Sunday School work, and the nomination for approval by the Board of a Sunday School Secretary or secretaries to prosecute the work within the bounds of the Convention. The Board shall also appoint three of their number who shall be the managers of the Baptist Book Store, and as may be necessary from time to time report its condition to the Board.
- 13. The Board shall be appointed annually, and report to each session of the Convention.
- 14. The Convention year shall close one week before the annual meeting of the body.
- 15. The Boards of the Convention shall fix the compensation of their respective officers, and that of the Treasurer and Corresponding Secretary of the Convention.
- 16. This Constitution may be changed or amended by two-thirds of the representatives in attendance at any annual session voting in the affirmative.

#### OFFICERS.

## PRESIDENT: VICE-PRESIDENTS: RECORDING SECRETARIES: TREASURER: AUDITOR: CORRESPONDING SECRETARY: TRUSTEES: N. BIGGS ...... Scotland Neck

#### BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION.

1907-1908

#### BOARD OF MISSIONS AND SUNDAY SCHOOLS, RALEIGH.

John E. Ray, J. R. Hunter, J. S. Allen, J. D. Boushall, C. B. Edwards, A. D. Hunter, J. B. Boone, J. M. Broughton, A. B. Forrest, S. W. Brewer, N. B. Broughton, R. E. Neighbor, J. H. Smith, E. L. Middleton, F. P. Hobgood, J. N. Holding, W. C. Tyree, C. J. Hunter, W. N. Jones, J. C. Scarborough, C. M. Beach, E. S. Dunn, J. D. Hufham, H. C. Dockery, C. M. Cooke, W. L. Poteat, J. T. Pullen, J. W. Bailey, J. P. Wyatt, Chas. L. Smith, L. R. Pruett, W. A. Cooper, R. N. Simms, C. W. Blanchard, W. R. Cullom, J. H. Weathers, T. J. Taylor, T. M. Pittman, T. B. Moseley, Wm. Lunsford, H. H. Hulten, A. I. Justice, R. A. Sentell, A. H. Sims, R. L. Patton, J. Y. Joyner, J. W. Denmark, Walters Durham, R. T. Vann, M. L. Kesler, E. E. Bomar, C. A. Jenkens, E. F. Aydlett, A. Johnson, N. A. Dunn, J. C. Massee, C. F. Meserve, P. G. Elsom, J. S. Farmer, C. H. Poe, T. B. Parker, J. S. Pearson, A. T. Cotten, C. G. Wells, W. R. Gwaltney, T. M. Arrington, R. S. Stephenson, B. W. N. Simms, J. H. Tucker, B. W. Spilman.

Associational Members.—Alleghany and Grayson, R. L. Doughton; Ashe, H. A. Eller; Alexander, L. P. Gwaltney; Beulah, J. E. Jordan; Bladen, F. S. Averitt; Brier Creek, N. T. Jarvis; Brushy Mountain, R. A. Spainhour; Brunswick, D. I. Watson; Buncombe, A. E. Brown; Caldwell, J. V. McCall; Carolina, T. J. Rickman; Cedar Creek, D. C. Rogers; Contral, A. C. Green; Catawba River, E. McK. Goodwin; Cape Fear, A. H. Porter: Chowan, A. F. Rountree: Eastern, C. E. Daniel: Elkin, J. I. Dimette; Flat River, T. H. Street; French Broad, R. L. Moore: Green River, C. B. Justice: Haywood, J. L. Morgan; Johnston, J. M. Beaty; King's Mountain, A. C. Irvin; Liberty, C. M. Wall; Liberty and Ducktown, J. F. McGee; Little River, C. P. Norris; Macon, W. L. Bradley; Mecklenburg and Cabarrus, W. M. Lyles; Mitchell, L. H. Green; Montgomery, W. M. Bostick; Mt. Zion, W. C. Barrett; Neuse-Atlantie, R. D. Cross; New Found, R. H. Hipps; Pee Dee, T. W. Chambliss; Picdmont, C. E. Maddry; Pilot Mountain, H. A. Brown; Raleigh, W. R. Beach; Robeson, C. H. Durham; Sandy Creek, C. L. Dowell; South Fork, W. H. Reddish; South River, John A. Oates: South Yadkin, J. N. Stallings; Stanly, E. F. Eddins; Stone Mountain, J. S. Kilby; Surry, J. G. Burrus; Tar River, N. Biggs; Tennessee River, J. S. Woodard; Three Forks, J. C. Horton; Transylvania, E. Allison; Tuckaseigee, T. C. Bryson; Union, J. W. Bivens; West Chowan, L. M. Curtis; Western North Carolina, J. T. Plott; Yadkin, M. L. Woodhouse; Yancey. B. B. Riddle; Wilmington, D. L. Gore.

#### BOARD OF EDUCATION, WAKE FOREST.

Chas. E. Taylor, W. L. Poteat, J. F. Lanneau, W. B. Royall, W. R. Cullom, C. E. Brewer, J. W. Bailey, W. S. Rankin, T. E. Holding, J. B. Carlyle, J. H. Gorrell, W. B. Dunn, B. F. Sledd, J. L. Lake, J. C. Fowler, G. W. Paschal, L. R. Mills, J. B. Powers, R. E. Royall, N. Y. Gulley, E. W. Sikes, W. M. Dickson, J. L. Allen, J. W. Lynch, L. Johnson, W. W. Holding, Z. V. Peed, R. B. White, E. W. Timberlake, A. A. Crater, E. P. Ellington.

#### MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD, DURHAM.

C. J. Thompson, J. F. McDuffie, W. C. Barrett, H. A. Foushee, J. W. Downey, O. W. Triplett, R. H. Riggsbee, A. L. Phipps, W. J. Brogden.

#### TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE, WAKE FOREST.

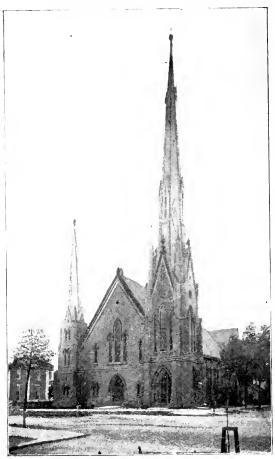
A. D. Ward, President; C. J. Hunter, Secretary; E. F. Aydlett, J. W. Bailey, N. Biggs, J. B. Boone, N. B. Broughton, C. M. Cooke, W. E. Daniel, H. C. Dockery, W. C. Dowd, W. J. Ferrell, A. R. Foushee, W. C. Tyres, W. R. Gwaltney, F. P. Hobgood, J. N. Holding, J. D. Hufham, S. McIntyre, E. Y. Webb, J. T. J. Battle, L. Johnson, J. W. Lynch, R. H. Marsh, C. W. Mitchell, G. A. Norwood, Jr., J. M. Parrott, J. B. Richardson, R. E. Royall, J. C. Scarborough, J. A. Campbell, J. F. Spainhour, E. W. Timberlake, J. H. Tucker, R. T. Vann.

#### TRUSTEES BAPTIST UNIVERSITY FOR WOMEN, RALEIGH.

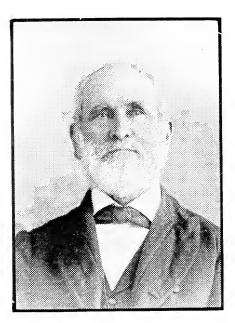
W. N. Jones, President; C. E. Holton, Vice-President; John E. Ray, Secretary; John T. Pullen, Treasurer; J. W. Bailey, S. W. Brewer, E. McK. Goodwin, Jasper C. Massee, J. N. Holding, Carey J. Hunter, Livingston Johnson, J. Y. Joyner, M. L. Kesler, W. C. Tyree, W. L. Poteat, J. D. Boushall, N. B. Broughton, W. E. Daniel, R. W. Winston, Fred D. Hale, C. B. Justice, R. N. Simms, O. L. Stringfield, Stephen McIntyre, T. S. Franklin.

#### TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE, THOMASVILLE.

W. R. Gwaltney, President; J. A. Durham, H. F. Shenek, C. E. Holton, John C. Whitty, Henry C. Dockery, J. S. Montague, Thomas Carrick, R. A. Spainhour, F. P. Hobgood, Noah Biggs, E. F. Aydlett, John C. Scarborough, John E. Ray, Stephen McIntyre, C. W. Mitchell, J. W. Noell.



FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, WILMINGTON, N. C.



R. R. OVERBY, D.D. 1827 -- 1907.

#### **PROCEEDINGS**

OF THE

## North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

### SEVENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION,

WILMINGTON, N. C., December 4, 1907.

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina met according to appointment at 7:30 p. m. in the meeting-house of the First Baptist Church.

After singing "How firm a foundation, ye saints of the Lord," reading of Scripture by G. T. Lumpkin, and prayer with Braxton Craig leading, the Convention Sermon was preached by the appointee, W. R. Bradshaw, General Evangelist for the Western part of the State. Theme: "A New Testament Revival"; text—Acts 2:4, 37, 44.

W. N. Jones, President of the previous session of the Convention, then assumed the chair and appointed the following as a Committee on Enrollment: T. M. Pittman, Henry Sheets, C. J. Hunter, A. W. Early, L. G. Cole and R. H. Riggsbee.

At this point J. M. Frost, Corresponding Secretary of the Sunday School Board of Nashville, Tenn., and R. G. Seymour, Missionary and Bible Secretary of the American Baptist Publication Society, Philadelphia, were recognized and welcomed to seats.

T. M. Pittman, for the committee, reported 258 messengers present at this hour.

Nominations for President being in order, the present incumbent having announced that he could not accept renomination, H. W. Battle nominated A. D. Ward and I. N. Loftin nominated J. B. Carlyle, each being seconded by several breth-

ren. The name of Brother Ward being withdrawn, at his request, the Secretary, by unanimous direction of the Convention, east the ballot of the body for J. B. Carlyle for President, who thereupon was conducted to the chair and addressed the Convention.

On motion, the President appointed the following Committee to Nominate the Remaining Officers of the Convention: A. D. Hunter, C. W. Blanchard, J. J. Hall, J. T. Alderman and J. T. Jenkins.

J. R. Sampey, Professor in the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, being introduced to the body, presented the following communication from North Carolina students in the Seminary:

SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, LOUISVILLE, KY.

The twenty-eight representatives of North Carolina Baptists now at this Institution to the North Carolina Baptist State Convention send greetings.

We are praying that the blessings of God may attend your deliberations. We rejoice greatly in the success realized "from Cherokee to Currituck" during the present year. Most especially do we hail with delight the hope of renewed power which has come to Wake Forest College—the mother of most of us. May great prosperity attend your every institution. Let faith and efforts be commensurate with anticipated blessings.

Pray for us, please, that we may "acquit ourselves like men," true to the best interests of the "Old North State"—"Carolina for Jesus."

Last, but not least, we commend to your warm hearts and loving fellow-hip the dearly beloved representative of your Seminary, who so kindly bears from us to you this message of love and greeting. Grant to him a favorable hour and we fear not the consequences.

P. S. Enclosed check of \$25,00 for State Missions we send as a thank-offering from our meager purses.

James M. Justice.
C. M. Murchison.
J. D. Howell.
For N. C. Society.

S. J. Porter, Field Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board of Richmond, and C. S. Blackwell, pastor First Baptist Church of Norfolk, were also introduced and welcomed.

Fred. D. Hale, pastor of First Baptist Church of Wilmington, extended welcome on the part of the church and the city;

response was made on behalf of the Convention by J. A. Campbell.

J. C. Massee, for the Committee appointed a year ago, offered the following report on Order of Business, which, after amendments, was adopoted:

#### WEDNESDAY.

7:30 p. m.—Organization.

8:30 p. m.—Convention Sermon.

#### THURSDAY.

9:00 a. m.—Devotional Exercises.

9:30 a.m.—Report Board Missions and Sunday Schools.

Report Board of Ministerial Education.

10:00 a. m.-Orphanage.

11:00 a. m .- Seminary.

11:45 a.m.—American Baptist Publication Society.

12:00 m.—Periodicals.

3:00 p. m.—Devotional Exercises.

3:15 p. m.—Report on Sunday Schools.

3:45 p. m.—Sunday School Board.

7:30 p. m.—Baptist University for Women.

8:30 p. m.—Home Missions.

#### FRIDAY.

9:00 a. m.—Devotional Exercises.

9:30 a. m.—Ministerial Education.

10:00 a. m.—State Missions.

11:00 a. m.—Foreign Missions.

12:00 m.—Miscellaneous Matters.

3:00 p. m.—Denominational Schools.

4:00 p. m.—Temperance.

7:30 p. m.—Wake Forest College.

#### SATURDAY.

9:00 a. m.—Devotional Exercises.

9:30 a. m.—Miscellancous Matters.

10:00 a. m.—Laymen's Movement.

11:00 a. m.—Woman's Work.

12:00 m.—Ministerial Relief.

3:00 p. m.—Memorial Tributes.

7:30 p. m.—Preaching.

8:15 p. m.—Discussion of Evangelism.

A. D. Hunter, for the Committee, made the following report nominating the remaining officers, which was adopted:

Vice-Presidents-A. D. Ward, L. R. Pruett, C. A. Jenkens.

Recording Secretaries-N. B. Broughton, Hight C. Moore.

Treasurer-Walters Durham.

Auditor-F. H. Briggs.

Corresponding Secretary-Livingston Johnson.

Trustees—W. C. Tyree, G. C. Briggs, N. Biggs, C. B. Aycock, D. L. Gore.

The Convention then adjourned with benediction by T. J. Taylor.

#### SECOND DAY—MORNING SESSION.

WILMINGTON, N. C., December 5, 1907.

The Convention reassembled at 9 a. m.; devotional exercises were conducted by J. J. Hall.

The proceedings of last night's session were read and approved.

The President appointed the following committees:

Sunday Schools—B. W. Spilman, O. R. Mangum, G. T. Watkins, H. H. Hulten, I. N. Loftin, G. P. Harrill.

State Missions—C. H. Durham, W. P. Campbell, J. C. Gillespie, C. G. Lowe, G. L. Merrell, T. L. Brown, W. B. Rivenback.

Forcign Missions—E. E. Bomar, Wm. Hedley, D. I. Watson, C. C. Smith, W. T. Carter, S. W. Bennett, R. P. Walker.

Woman's Work—R. E. Neighbor, R. E. Sentelle, C. L. Haywood, A. Johnson, J. J. Hall, F. P. Hobgood.

To Arrange Order of Business for Next Session—M. L. Kesler, W. C. Tyree, W. R. Cullom, Livingston Johnson, J. F. McDuffie, J. C. Searborough, C. J. Thompson.

To Nominate Aged Ministers' Relicf Board—J. W. Wildman, L. E. Tyner, V. M. Swaim, C. H. Norris, J. K. Henderson, G. C. Duncan, A. C. Hamby.

To Nominate Board of Education—A. A. Crater, C. H. U. ", C. M. Beach, R. H. Jordan, A. C. Irvin, I. P. Hedgepeth, T. B. Justice.

Orphanage—Braxton Craig, J. L. Autry, R. S. Green, J. R. Miller, I. P. Hedgepeth, G. G. O'Neill, A. H. Porter.

Obituaries—J. A. Smith, E. W. Timberlake, J. B. Ferrebee, R. A. Moore, S. W. Hall, J. S. Smiley, J. H. Spaulding.

Temperance—A. D. Ward, John A. Oates, G. T. Lumpkin, W. C. Peterson, R. A. Sentelle, Lee H. Battle, Fred D. Hale, H. H. Hulten.

Place and Preachers for Next Session—J. T. Alderman, L. G. Cole, C. J. Hunter, I. M. Mercer, J. P. Greene, W. N. Gregory, A. B. Caudle, To Nominate Board of Missions and Sunday Schools—R. D. Cross, J. T. Elmore, W. L. Griggs, Henry Sheets, J. L. Shinn, W. P. Taylor, Ministerial Education—C. J. Thompson, J. J. Beach, S. F. Bristow, Josiah Crudup, F. C. Ferguson, R. H. Herring, R. R. Moore.

Home Missions—C. E. Maddry, S. F. Conrad, H. H. Mashburn, J. R. Doan, J. E. M. Davenport, J. B. Newton, J. M. Alderman.

The report of the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools was presented as follows by Corresponding Secretary Livingston Johnson:

# REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS AND SUNDAY SCHOOLS. 1907.

It is our great privilege and pleasure to present to the seventy seventh session of the Baptist State Convention, a report which shows how wonderfully God has blessed us as a people during the Conventional year which is now closing. We lift our hearts in grateful praise to the Giver of all good.

Under the blessing and guidance of God, our great denomination has risen to a higher plane and has caught a broader vision. Things that a few years ago were considered insurmountable difficulties, are now swept aside by the onward march of the hosts of the Lord, as they are led by the Lord of hosts. Tasks which, a decade ago, were considered impossible, are now accomplished with marvelous ease. Now we can raise as much for State Missions in a week as was reported for the whole year when the Convention met in this church twenty-one years ago.

We would be guilty of ingratitude, however, if we were to despise that day of small things. It was then, in the face of great difficulties, that the foundations were laid on which we are now building. It was then that the seeds were sown, the blessed harvests of which we are now reaping. "What hath God wrought," for "of him and through him and to him are all things; to whom be glory forever. Amen."

#### STATE MISSIONS.

It is with pardonable pride and profound gratitude to God, that the Board points to this church as the first fruit of its labors. At the third session of the Convention, held in 1832, a hundred dollars was appropriated to the church at Wilmington, on condition that they secure a man, as pastor, who would be acceptable to the Convention. This was the first appropriation that the Board ever made to a local church. It is also worthy of note that the Southside Church, the only point in this city which the Board is now aiding, will relinquish its claim for aid, to some point of greater need. While the city of Wilmington no longer asks for aid, there is much destitution within the bounds of the Wilmington Association. Indeed from almost every quarter of the State there comes the Macedonian cry.

We have 161 Missionaries at work in 51 associations. In this number are included Associational Missionaries, who made their reports to the Board.

The	following	figures	will	give	some	idea	of	their	work	for	the	year:
-----	-----------	---------	------	------	------	------	----	-------	------	-----	-----	-------

Number of sermons preached         19,092           Churches supplied         270           Out stations supplied         106           Religious visits         21,731           Baptisms         2,372           Added by letter         1,347           Conversions         3,229           Protracted meetings         347           Churches building         57           Churches finished         22           Churches organized         20           Bibles and Testaments distributed         1,077           Tracts distributed         11,593           FUNDS RAISED BY MISSIONARIES.           Paid on salary         \$20,105.41           Paid on churches         22,927.70           State Missions         771.72           Foreign Missions         1,833.38           Home Missions         1,833.38           Home Missions         1,838.39           Sunday Schools         212.65           Ministerial Relief         285.75           Other objects         212.65           Ministerial Relief         285.75           Other objects         2,198.92           Total         \$55,088.01           SUNDAY SCHOOLS ON MISSI	
Out stations supplied         106           Religious visits         21,731           Baptisms         2,372           Added by letter         1,345           Conversions         3,229           Protracted meetings         347           Churches building         57           Churches finished         22           Churches organized         20           Bibles and Testaments distributed         1,077           Tracts distributed         11,593           FUNDS RAISED BY MISSIONARIES.           Paid on salary         \$20,105,41           Paid on churches         22,927.70           State Missions         2,769,11           Associational Missions         771,72           Foreign Missions         1,833,38           Home Missions         1,481,87           Education         582,53           Orphanage         1,918,97           Sunday Schools         212,65           Ministerial Relief         285,75           Other objects         2,198,92           Total         \$55,088,01           SUNDAY SCHOOLS ON MISSION FIELDS           Number of schools         256           Pupils         14,743 <td></td>	
Religious visits         21,731           Baptisms         2,372           Added by letter         1,345           Conversions         3,229           Protracted meetings         347           Churches building         57           Churches organized         20           Bibles and Testaments distributed         1,077           Tracts distributed         11,593           FUNDS RAISED BY MISSIONARIES.           Paid on salary         \$20,105.41           Paid on churches         22,927.70           State Missions         2,769.11           Associational Missions         771.72           Foreign Missions         1,833.38           Home Missions         1,481.87           Education         582.53           Orphanage         1,918.97           Sunday Schools         212.65           Ministerial Relief         285.75           Other objects         2,198.92           Total         \$55,088.01           SUNDAY SCHOOLS ON MISSION FIELDS.           Number of schools         256           Pupils         14,743           Officers and teachers         1,523           Number of conversions         1,266 <td></td>	
Baptisms         2,372           Added by letter         1,345           Conversions         3,229           Protracted meetings         347           Churches building         57           Churches finished         22           Churches organized         20           Bibles and Testaments distributed         1,077           Tracts distributed         11,593           FUNDS RAISED BY MISSIONARIES.           Paid on salary         \$20,105.41           Paid on churches         22,927.70           State Missions         2,769.11           Associational Missions         771.72           Foreign Missions         1,833.38           Home Missions         1,481.87           Education         582.53           Orphanage         1,918.97           Sunday Schools         212.65           Ministerial Relief         285.75           Other objects         2,198.92           Total         \$55,088.01           SUNDAY SCHOOLS ON MISSION FIELDS           Number of schools         256           Pupils         14,743           Officers and teachers         1,523           Number of conversions         1,266	
Added by letter       1,345         Conversions       3,229         Protracted meetings       347         Churches building       57         Churches finished       22         Churches organized       20         Bibles and Testaments distributed       1,077         Tracts distributed       11,593         FUNDS RAISED BY MISSIONARIES.         Paid on salary       \$20,105.41         Paid on churches       22,927.70         State Missions       2,769.11         Associational Missions       771.72         Foreign Missions       1,833.38         Home Missions       1,481.87         Education       582.53         Orphanage       1,918.97         Sunday Schools       212.65         Ministerial Relief       285.75         Other objects       2,198.92         Total       \$55,088.01         SUNDAY SCHOOLS ON MISSION FIELDS         Number of schools       256         Pupils       14,743         Officers and teachers       1,523         Number of conversions       1,266         Number of church members in Sunday schools       3,828	
Conversions         3,229           Protracted meetings         347           Churches building         57           Churches finished         22           Churches organized         20           Bibles and Testaments distributed         1,077           Tracts distributed         11,593           FUNDS RAISED BY MISSIONARIES.           Paid on salary         \$20,105.41           Paid on churches         22,927.70           State Missions         2,769.11           Associational Missions         771.72           Foreign Missions         1,833.38           Home Missions         1,481.87           Education         582.53           Orphanage         1,918.97           Sunday Schools         212.65           Ministerial Relief         285.75           Other objects         2,198.92           Total         \$55,088.01           SUNDAY SCHOOLS ON MISSION FIELDS           Number of schools         256           Pupils         14,743           Officers and teachers         1,523           Number of conversions         1,266           Number of church members in Sunday schools         3,828	
Protracted meetings         347           Churches building         57           Churches finished         22           Churches organized         20           Bibles and Testaments distributed         1,077           Tracts distributed         11,593           FUNDS RAISED BY MISSIONARIES.           Paid on salary         \$20,105.41           Paid on churches         22,927.70           State Missions         2,769.11           Associational Missions         771.72           Foreign Missions         1,833.38           Home Missions         1,481.87           Education         582.53           Orphanage         1,918.97           Sunday Schools         212.65           Ministerial Relief         285.75           Other objects         2,198.92           Total         \$55,088.01           SUNDAY SCHOOLS ON MISSION FIELDS           Number of schools         256           Pupils         14,743           Officers and teachers         1,523           Number of conversions         1,266           Number of church members in Sunday schools         3,828	·
Churches building         57           Churches finished         22           Churches organized         20           Bibles and Testaments distributed         1,077           Tracts distributed         11,593           FUNDS RAISED BY MISSIONARIES.           Paid on salary         \$20,105.41           Paid on churches         22,927.70           State Missions         2,769.11           Associational Missions         771.72           Foreign Missions         1,833.38           Home Missions         1,481.87           Education         582.53           Orphanage         1,918.97           Sunday Schools         212.65           Ministerial Relief         285.75           Other objects         2,198.92           Total         \$55,088.01           SUNDAY SCHOOLS ON MISSION FIELDS           Number of schools         256           Pupils         14,743           Officers and teachers         1,523           Number of conversions         1.266           Number of church members in Sunday schools         3,828	
Churches finished         22           Churches organized         20           Bibles and Testaments distributed         1,077           Tracts distributed         11,593           FUNDS RAISED BY MISSIONARIES.           Paid on salary         \$20,105.41           Paid on churches         22,927.70           State Missions         2,769.11           Associational Missions         771.72           Foreign Missions         1,833.38           Home Missions         1,481.87           Education         582.53           Orphanage         1,918.97           Sunday Schools         212.65           Ministerial Relief         285.75           Other objects         2,198.92           Total         \$55,088.01           SUNDAY SCHOOLS ON MISSION FIELDS           Number of schools         256           Pupils         14,743           Officers and teachers         1,523           Number of conversions         1,266           Number of church members in Sunday schools         3,828	8
Churches organized         20           Bibles and Testaments distributed         1,077           Tracts distributed         11,593           FUNDS RAISED BY MISSIONARIES.           Paid on salary         \$20,105.41           Paid on churches         22,927.70           State Missions         2,769.11           Associational Missions         771.72           Foreign Missions         1,833.38           Home Missions         1,481.87           Education         582.53           Orphanage         1,918.97           Sunday Schools         212.65           Ministerial Relief         285.75           Other objects         2,198.92           Total         \$55,088.01           SUNDAY SCHOOLS ON MISSION FIELDS           Number of schools         256           Pupils         14,743           Officers and teachers         1,523           Number of conversions         1,266           Number of church members in Sunday schools         3,828	
Bibles and Testaments distributed         1,077           Tracts distributed         11,593           FUNDS RAISED BY MISSIONARIES.           Paid on salary         \$20,105.41           Paid on churches         22,927.70           State Missions         2,769.11           Associational Missions         1,833.38           Home Missions         1,481.87           Education         582.53           Orphanage         1,918.97           Sunday Schools         212.65           Ministerial Relief         285.75           Other objects         2,198.92           Total         \$55,088.01           SUNDAY SCHOOLS ON MISSION FIELDS.           Number of schools         256           Pupils         14,743           Officers and teachers         1,523           Number of conversions         1,266           Number of church members in Sunday schools         3,828	Churches finished
Tracts distributed       11,593         FUNDS RAISED BY MISSIONARIES.         Paid on salary       \$20,105.41         Paid on churches       22,927.70         State Missions       2,769.11         Associational Missions       771.72         Foreign Missions       1,833.38         Home Missions       1,481.87         Education       582.53         Orphanage       1,918.97         Sunday Schools       212.65         Ministerial Relief       285.75         Other objects       2,198.92         Total       \$55,088.01         SUNDAY SCHOOLS ON MISSION FIELDS         Number of schools       256         Pupils       14,743         Officers and teachers       1,523         Number of conversions       1,266         Number of church members in Sunday schools       3,828	Churches organized
FUNDS RAISED BY MISSIONARIES.         Paid on salary       \$20,105.41         Paid on churches       22,927.70         State Missions       2,769.11         Associational Missions       771.72         Foreign Missions       1,833.38         Home Missions       1,481.87         Education       582.53         Orphanage       1,918.97         Sunday Schools       212.65         Ministerial Relief       285.75         Other objects       2,198.92         Total       \$55,088.01         SUNDAY SCHOOLS ON MISSION FIELDS.         Number of schools       256         Pupils       14,743         Officers and teachers       1,523         Number of conversions       1,266         Number of church members in Sunday schools       3,828	Bibles and Testaments distributed
Paid on salary         \$20,105.41           Paid on churches         22,927.70           State Missions         2,769.11           Associational Missions         771.72           Foreign Missions         1,833.38           Home Missions         1,481.87           Education         582.53           Orphanage         1,918.97           Sunday Schools         212.65           Ministerial Relief         285.75           Other objects         2,198.92           Total         \$55,088.01           SUNDAY SCHOOLS ON MISSION FIELDS           Number of schools         256           Pupils         14,743           Officers and teachers         1,523           Number of conversions         1,266           Number of church members in Sunday schools         3,828	Tracts distributed
Paid on churches       22,927.70         State Missions       2,769.11         Associational Missions       771.72         Foreign Missions       1,833.38         Home Missions       1,481.87         Education       582.53         Orphanage       1,918.97         Sunday Schools       212.65         Ministerial Relief       285.75         Other objects       2,198.92         Total       \$55,088.01         SUNDAY SCHOOLS ON MISSION FIELDS         Number of schools       256         Pupils       14,743         Officers and teachers       1,523         Number of conversions       1,266         Number of church members in Sunday schools       3,828	FUNDS RAISED BY MISSIONARIES.
Paid on churches       22,927.70         State Missions       2,769.11         Associational Missions       771.72         Foreign Missions       1,833.38         Home Missions       1,481.87         Education       582.53         Orphanage       1,918.97         Sunday Schools       212.65         Ministerial Relief       285.75         Other objects       2,198.92         Total       \$55,088.01         SUNDAY SCHOOLS ON MISSION FIELDS         Number of schools       256         Pupils       14,743         Officers and teachers       1,523         Number of conversions       1,266         Number of church members in Sunday schools       3,828	Paid on salary
Associational Missions         771.72           Foreign Missions         1,833.38           Home Missions         1,481.87           Education         582.53           Orphanage         1,918.97           Sunday Schools         212.65           Ministerial Relief         285.75           Other objects         2,198.92           Total         \$55,088.01           SUNDAY SCHOOLS ON MISSION FIELDS.           Number of schools         256           Pupils         14,743           Officers and teachers         1,523           Number of conversions         1,266           Number of church members in Sunday schools         3,828	•
Foreign Missions         1,833.38           Home Missions         1,481.87           Education         582.53           Orphanage         1,918.97           Sunday Schools         212.65           Ministerial Relief         285.75           Other objects         2,198.92           Total         \$55,088.01           SUNDAY SCHOOLS ON MISSION FIELDS.           Number of schools         256           Pupils         14,743           Officers and teachers         1,523           Number of conversions         1,266           Number of church members in Sunday schools         3,828	State Missions 2,769.11
Foreign Missions         1,833.38           Home Missions         1,481.87           Education         582.53           Orphanage         1,918.97           Sunday Schools         212.65           Ministerial Relief         285.75           Other objects         2,198.92           Total         \$55,088.01           SUNDAY SCHOOLS ON MISSION FIELDS.           Number of schools         256           Pupils         14,743           Officers and teachers         1,523           Number of conversions         1,266           Number of church members in Sunday schools         3,828	Associational Missions
Home Missions       1,481.87         Education       582.53         Orphanage       1,918.97         Sunday Schools       212.65         Ministerial Relief       285.75         Other objects       2,198.92         Total       \$55,088.01         SUNDAY SCHOOLS ON MISSION FIELDS.         Number of schools       256         Pupils       14,743         Officers and teachers       1,523         Number of conversions       1,266         Number of church members in Sunday schools       3,828	
Education         582.53           Orphanage         1,918.97           Sunday Schools         212.65           Ministerial Relief         285.75           Other objects         2,198.92           Total         \$55,088.01           SUNDAY SCHOOLS ON MISSION FIELDS.           Number of schools         256           Pupils         14,743           Officers and teachers         1,523           Number of conversions         1,266           Number of church members in Sunday schools         3,828	
Orphanage         1,918.97           Sunday Schools         212.65           Ministerial Relief         285.75           Other objects         2,198.92           Total         \$55,088.01           SUNDAY SCHOOLS ON MISSION FIELDS.           Number of schools         256           Pupils         14,743           Officers and teachers         1,523           Number of conversions         1,266           Number of church members in Sunday schools         3,828	
Sunday Schools         212.65           Ministerial Relief         285.75           Other objects         2,198.92           Total         \$55,088.01           SUNDAY SCHOOLS ON MISSION FIELDS.           Number of schools         256           Pupils         14,743           Officers and teachers         1,523           Number of conversions         1,266           Number of church members in Sunday schools         3,828	
Ministerial Relief         285.75           Other objects         2,198.92           Total         \$55,088.01           SUNDAY SCHOOLS ON MISSION FIELDS.           Number of schools         256           Pupils         14,743           Officers and teachers         1,523           Number of conversions         1,266           Number of church members in Sunday schools         3,828	
Other objects         2,198.92           Total         \$55,088.01           SUNDAY SCHOOLS ON MISSION FIELDS.           Number of schools         256           Pupils         14,743           Officers and teachers         1,523           Number of conversions         1,266           Number of church members in Sunday schools         3,828	
Total         \$55,088.01           SUNDAY SCHOOLS ON MISSION FIELDS.           Number of schools         256           Pupils         14,743           Officers and teachers         1,523           Number of conversions         1,266           Number of church members in Sunday schools         3,828	
SUNDAY SCHOOLS ON MISSION FIELDS.  Number of schools 256 Pupils 14,743 Officers and teachers 1,523 Number of conversions 1,266 Number of church members in Sunday schools 3,828	
Number of schools256Pupils14,743Officers and teachers1,523Number of conversions1,266Number of church members in Sunday schools3,828	Total
Pupils14,743Officers and teachers1,523Number of conversions1,266Number of church members in Sunday schools3,828	SUNDAY SCHOOLS ON MISSION FIELDS.
Officers and teachers	Number of schools
Number of conversions	Pupils
Number of church members in Sunday schools	Officers and teachers
	Number of conversions
	Number of church members in Sunday schools 3,828
Contributed for expenses\$3,118.12	
Contributed for State Missions 88.72	
Contributed for Orphanage	
Other objects	

There have been a hundred and fifty-five more baptisms and three hundred and thirty more conversions reported this year than last.

The total amount raised by the Missionaries was \$2,164.26 more than last year. It is very gratifying to note that the increase in contributions has been to the objects of the Convention. It is a fact that our Mission churches, according to ability, are the largest contributors to our denominational work. Being themselves beneficiaries of the

Mission Board, they grow up with the Missionary spirit; and being required to contribute to all objects of the Convention, they are symmetrical in their development. Thus we are increasing, year by year, our denominational strength, by adding to our list churches that are trained to give systematically and liberally. This is one of the most important results of State Mission work.

#### EVANGELISTS.

The earnest requests from many of our Missionaries for strong men to aid them in their meetings, and the inability of the Board to comply with these requests, seemed to make necessary the appointment of evangelists for this special work. In its report to the last Convention the Board recommended that two evangelists be employed. The Convention, by adopting that recommendation, instructed the Board to employ two brethren, one for the East and one for the West, to aid the Missionaries in their meetings.

Brethren Braxton Craig and W. R. Bradshaw were chosen as Evangelists. Brother Craig began his labors the first of March and Brother Bradshaw, the first of April.

Following is a summary of their work:

Braxton Craig—	
Meetings held	14
Confessions	245
Baptisms	91
Received by letter	13
Restored :	6
Collected for State Missions	331.77
Traveling expenses	75.82
W. R. Bradshaw—	
Meetings held	10
Confessions	198
Baptisms	70
Received by letter	25
Restored	1
Collected for State Missions	329.56
Traveling expenses	70.60
The total expense of the evangelists was\$1,	,646.42
	661.53
Actual cost of work above receipts\$	984.89

When it is remembered that these meetings, with very few exceptions, were held with weak Mission points, the financial showing is quite creditable. It should be stated also, that the Executive Committee, to whom was referred the oversight of this work, instructed the Evangelists not to make the financial feature prominent, but to put the emphasis on soul winning.

It is impossible for the Corresponding Secretary to reach more than half of the Associations during any one season. The Executive Committee instructed the Evangelists to aid the Secretary during the most crowded period. Brother Bradshaw spent parts of August, September and October visiting Associations in the West, and Brother Craig spent October in Associational meetings in the East. Wherever these brethren went they were warmly received and gladly heard, and without exception, the Associations made a marked advance in their pledges for next year. By the aid of the Evangelists nearly all of the Associations were reached this year which, doubtless, means much for the future of all our work.

It is the opinion of your Board that the Evangelist for the West should give practically all of his time to the work of enlisting, organizing and developing the churches. The West is fairly well evangelized, but is sadly lacking in the matter of development.

The results of this year's work amply justify us in recommending that both the Evangelists aid the Corresponding Secretary during the associational period, by visiting such of the Associations as the Secretary can not reach.

#### FINANCIAL.

Last year the contributions to State Missions and Sunday Schools reached the sum \$30.529.63. The last Convention left to the discretion of the Board the amount to be appropriated, provided, the appropriations did not go beyond \$40.000.00. At its meeting soon after the Convention, the Board appropriated \$39,500.00. Men could not be secured for some of the fields, and the appropriations for those fields were unclaimed. Two or three Missionaries resigned before the year closed. The actual amount to be raised was \$38,059.00. Of course this included what is known as Associational Missions. The Treasurer's report shows that he has received for State Missions and Sunday Schools, \$37.968.96. There was a balance to the credit of State Missions, brought over from last year, of \$582.35. This added to the amount received makes the total \$38,651.31.

Grateful acknowledgement is hereby made to the Sunday School Board for their generosity in donating to the Sunday School Department a sufficient sum to pay the salary of Brother Moore from the first of September to the close of the Conventional year.

#### WOMAN'S WORK.

The work of our women, as usual, has made fine progress during the year. We can not too strongly commend the work of the societies. As much as they are doing to advance the Kingdom of our Lord by their contributions of money, their most important work is that of disseminating information and awakening interest in the churches on the subject of Missions. The success of the societies in raising their Mission funds is an unanswerable argument for the necessity of systematic benevolence. We commend their example to the churches as worthy of chulation. With pleasure we give space for the inspiring report of the Central Committee.

#### REPORT OF CENTRAL COMMITTEE.

The Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina met in annual session at Goldsboro, April 9th-11th, providential causes preventing the holding of the meeting in Hickory as previously announced. At this session they reported \$20,804.89 for Home, State and Foreign Missions. Thus encouraged they took as their prime object for the year 1907-1908, doubling the membership of the existing societies and giving \$25,000.00 to Home, State and Foreign Missions. The work having so largly increased, it became necessary at this session to elect a salaried Corresponding Secretary who should thus be enabled to give her entire time to the need of the societies. To the satisfaction of all, Mrs. Hight C. Moore, of Raleigh, N. C., was induced to accept this position which she has since ably filled.

Following shortly on the meeting of the North Carolina Union, came the meeting of the General Woman's Missionary Auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention, in Richmond, Va. The General Union, inspired by the very marked advance of the past year, took as its motto for the opening twelve months *larger things*, and for its aim for Home and Foreign Missions, the magnificent sum of \$200,000.00.

It is needless to say that the North Carolina Societies who had but a few weeks before taken such large things, shared in the general impulse forward and since that time have made marked advance. The State aim for the year, on the request of the General Union, was increased to \$26,410.00 and now stands as follows:

State Missions	\$5,000.00
Home Missions	7,500.00
Foreign Missions	10,666.00
Margaret Home for Missionaries' Children	100.00
Support of Missionary Training School, Louisville,	
Kentucky	250.00
Boxes (\$2,500) and expenses (\$500) of N. C. W.	
M. U	3,000.00
-	
· Total	\$26,410.00

In this amount nothing is included for the effort now being made by the Woman's Missionary Union to raise, before May 14, 1908, the sum of \$20,000.00 as the beginning of an endowment of \$60,000.00 for the Missionary Training School for which the Sunday School Board has generously given a handsome and commodious building costing \$25,500.00. It is the desire of the Central Committee that our State may give \$2,500.00 to this in the next six months. Such are our high desires.

Seven months of our fiscal year have passed, since our State Annual Meeting and we bring you our Annual Report in hopeful mood. The number of Societies has increased beyond our expectation. A persistent effort has been made to enlarge the membership of Societies already or-

ganized; the number of Societies who report regularly each quarter is steadily increasing; many are raising their standard of liberality; many are studying this whole question of Missions with such thought and prayer as they have never before given to it. The Associational Vice-Presidents on whom so much of the success of this undertaking depends, are taking a stronger grasp of their work; the unity which has ever marked the North Carolina Societies continues unbroken and the sympathy and help of the pastors constantly increases.

The North Carolina women, through their State Union, contest with South Carolina for the third place in the General Union, and promise to keep steady step with each forward movement in the *larger things* which are inspiring every branch of our effort for the hastening of the Kingdom of our Lord.

FINANCIAL REPORT FROM APRIL, 1906 TO APRIL, 1907.

To Foreign Missions	\$6,666.55
To Christmas Offering	2,206.47
To Vice-President Missionary	35.80
Total Foreign Missions	\$8,908.82
To Home Missions	\$3,157.42
To Self-Denial	1,566.05
To Tichenor Memorial	606.40
To Home Mission Boxes	2,505.90
Total Home Missions	\$7,835.77
To State Missions	\$3,620.72
To Expense Fund	171.59
To Margaret Home	148.39
To Sunday School Board	6.18
To Louisville Training School	60.92
Quilts from Sunbeam Societies	52.50
Total	\$20,804.89
Of the above amount, the Young Ladies' Societies cor	itributed—
To Foreign Missions	\$499.92
To Christmas Offering	132.89
To Home Missions	194.02
To Self-Denial	126.41
To Home Mission Boxes	130.00
To Tichenor Memorial	16.10
To State Missions	267.24
To Margaret Home	25.67
10 Margaret Home	20.07

\$1.397.25

The Sunbeam Societies contributed—	
To Foreign Missions	\$713.25
To Christmas Offering	219.21
To Home Missions	369.43
To Ilome Mission Boxes	69.92
To Self-Denial Offering	73.18
To Tichenor Memorial	14.40
To State Missions	306.12
To Sunday Schools	6.18
To Margaret Home	15.11
To Louisville Training School	1.62
_	
Total	\$1,788.42

MISS FANNIE E. S. HECK, President.
MRS. W. N. JONES, Treasurer.
MRS. HIGHT C. MOORE, Cor. Secretary.
MISS MARY K. APPLEWHITE, Secretary Y. W. A.
MISS ELIZABETH BRIGGS, Band Superintendent.

#### CONFERENCE WITH OUR COLORED BRETHREN.

The Board was instructed by the last Convention to arrange for two or more public conferences to be held in the State, at which meetings questions of interest to both races should be discussed by representatives of each race. Only one conference was held. There were so many meetings of different kinds during the year, that no time suited to the convenience of all parties concerned, could be agreed upon, after the meeting of the first conference.

The only meeting was held in Raleigh in February. While the attendance was disappointingly small, the conference was, by no means, a failure. Practical questions were discussed in a candid and fraternal spirit, and we believe that all who attended this conference were benefitted by it.

#### SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK.

Four years ago Brother Hight C. Moore was elected Sunday School Secretary. For years he had been a close and critical student of the Bible and had written the expositions of the Sunday School lessons for the Biblical Recorder. With such preparation it was not long until he became a Sunday School expert in the true sense. He has done a great deal to put the Sunday School work on a firm footing. Under his wise leadership North Carolina has taken her place at the very head of the column in the number and efficiency of her Sunday Schools.

Besides doing a vast amount of work in the office and in the field, Brother Moore found time to enrich the columns of many of our papers both religious and secular. Dr. Frost, who heeds Paul's admonition to "covet earnestly the best gifts," has secured Brother

Moore as one of the Secretaries of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. Tens of thousands of friends in the State will deeply regret to give him up, but their prayers and best wishes will go with him into his new and larger work.

#### REPORT OF SUNDDAY SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

The following are the principal features and summary of the work of the Sunday School Department during the past year:

#### FIELD WORK.

The Secretary has been in the field 188 days visiting just 100 churches and speaking 219 times. Appointments have been met in 45 Associations, the following not being reached: Alexander, Alleghany-Grayson, Bladen, Brunswick, Cape Fear-Columbus, Chowan, Mitchell, Montgomery, Sandy Run, South River, Stone Mountain, Surry, Union, Yadkin, and Yancey. Twelve Associational meetings were attended: Pilot Mountain, Beulah, Piedmont, Brushy Mountain, Three Forks, South Yadkin, Kings Mountain, Sandy Creek, Wilmington, South Fork, Robeson, and Little River. Nine Sunday School Conventions were also attended: Tar River, Eastern, Stanly, Johnston, Liberty, Neuse-Atlantic, West Chowan, South Fork, and Brier Creek.

In connection with the work in North Carolina the Secretary attended for ten days the special mid-winter lectures at our Seminary at Louisville and reported them in six articles for the Biblical Recorder; served at Nashville on a committee on Supplemental Work for our periodicals; spoke twice each at Greenville, S. C., and Atlanta: aided daily in the five days' Training School at Richmond; conducted a four days' Institute at Arcadia, Fla.; and accompanied State Secretary J. D. Moore on an eight days' tour of Eastern South Carolina.

#### THE APRIL TOUR.

An attractive feature of our field work has been the annual Spring Tour of Institutes in which the State Secretary has been accompanied by Secretary Spilman. In 1905 the Tour included points along the southern side of the State from New Bern to Rutherfordton. In 1906 points were visited along the northern side of the State from Elizabeth City to Jefferson. The Tour for 1907 was planned for April 1-14, and included 20 churches in 14 Associations in the western part of the State, the boundary points being Asheville, Hot Springs, Ranger in Cherokee, Tryon, and Newton. It was greatly regretted that Mr. Spilman was detained by illness from the Tour; but the State Secretary met the various appointements and was gratified at the attendance and interest in the Institutes.

#### FIELD WORKERS' INSTITUTE.

The five Field Secretaries of our Sunday School Beard at Nashville, in their ten days' tour of southern cities, were in Raleigh May 10-14. By arrangement of the Secretary and the Baptist Superintendents of

the city the Institute was held in the Tabernacle each day at 4 and 8 p. m. A Normal Lesson was given each afternoon and at night after an opening service of song there was a half-hour Open Conference, followed by a thirty-minute address. Rev. B. W. Spilman spoke at both hours on the first day and he was followed on successive days by Mr. L. P. Leavell, Rev. Harvey Beauchamp, Rev. W. E. Brittain, and Rev. R. M. Inlow. It was a splendid opportunity for the goodly number of workers who attended.

#### STATE SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSEMBLY.

The Sunday School Assembly was held July 8-14, at Asheville. The general program for each day was a morning session from 10 to 1, and an evening session from 8 to 10, making a convenient daily schedule of five hours of Assembly work and leaving the afternoon for recreation. In addition to "Round Table" and "Target Practice" features, addresses were delivered by a score of our own front-line workers and a half-dozen visiting specialists, including two State Sunday School Secretaries, (J. D. Moore, of South Carolina, and C. E. Crossland, of Alabama), two from our Sunday School Board force of Nashville, (Dr. I. J. VanNess and Rev. B. W. Spilman), Dr. T. B. Kay, of the Foreign Mission Board of Richmond, Dr. J. F. Love, of the Home Mission Board of Atlanta, and Pastor W. A. Houson, of Jacksonville. From every standpoint the Assembly was a success, except in attendance, which did not go much beyond 200, though one meeting was fully advertised in a "Sunday School Number" of the Biblical Recorder, and in a sixteen-page folder sent to our 2,000 pastors and superintendents. The failure to secure lower than the regular summer excursion rate over the railroads and the opening of the Jamestown Exposition enter partly into the account; yet denominational "key-workers" were present in unusual numbers and i...us the influence of the Assembly was far-reaching.

#### OFFICE WORK.

The work in the office has included the distribution of three or four thousand tracts; the sending out of about 7,500 letters; the perfecting and bringing up to date of our list of about 1,500 Sunday School superintendents; the tedious gathering, tabulation, and summarizing of our 1907 statistics; and the writing of special Sunday School articles for Biblical Recorder, North Carolina Baptist, Charity and Children, Piedmont Evangelist, Little River Record, Central Baptist, (Mo.), Superintendents' Quarterly and Convention Teacher (Nashville.)

#### FINANCES.

The total outlay required for the support of the Department for the entire year, including Secretary's salary, stationery, printing, and traveling expenses, has been \$1,771.70; but allowing on salary \$200 for last year's statistical work, (chargeable to the general fund), the amount for distinctive Sunday School service stands at \$1,571.70. The

receipts for "Sunday School Missions" the past twelve months aggregate \$1,653. Thus for the first time in its history this Department has been self-sustaining through direct contributions for its support. This announcement is made with peculiar joy and with glad anticipation of the more aggressive work hereby made possible.

#### STATISTICS.

In our Southern brotherhood of fifteen States, (according to Southern Baptist Convention Annual last May), North Carolina, with roundly 1,500 Sunday Schools, 10,000 officers and teachers and an enrollment of 120,000, stands first in number of Sunday Schools, though fifth in number of churches, and first in Sunday School enrollment, though fourth in church membership. With one-tenth of the church members and one-eleventh of the churches, North Carolina has one-seventh of the Sunday School scholars and one-eighth of the Sunday Schools in the Southern Baptist Convention. Such were the statisties for 1906. For the yet more gratifying but still incomplete figures for 1907, see the paragraph on "Sunday School Status," in Report of Statistical Secretary.

#### SERVICES OF SECRETARY SPILMAN.

As in former years our field work has been greatly enriched by the services of Rev. B. W. Spilman, one of the Field Sccretaries of our Nashville Sunday School Board. He spoke 42 times at 11 churches, 4 of them being visited two or more times. Features of his work were: the tour of the Southern States with stop at Raleigh; daily addresses before our Assembly at Asheville; the opening meeting at Blue Mont; the re-opening of the Second Church in Durham; the dedication scrmon for the Kinston Church; and the making of his last speech with the Board before the French Broad Association during the Centennial Celebration at Mars Hill College. On September 1st, he assumed his duties as General Manager of the Southern Baptist Assembly Grounds at Blue Mont, N. C., a most promising project endorsed two years ago by our State Convention and last May by the Southern Baptist Convention.

#### GRATEFUL ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

is again made to our Sunday School Board of Nashville, Tenn., for its generosity to our work: the services of its Secretaries, all of whom have been gladly heard in the State during the year: permission to the present retiring State Secretary to round up his work in the State during the past three months without salary expense to the State Board; the donation of several hundred tracts for distribution; the gift of several supplies of free literature for needy mission schools; and a cash contribution of \$200.

#### FOUR YEARS' SUMMARY.

The field work of the Secretary for his entire term of service may be briefly summarized: The first year (ten months, February 1 to December 1, 1903), he spoke 222 times at 102 points in 36 Associations; the second year, about 200 times at about 100 points in 50 Associations; the third year, 216 times at 120 churches in the entire 60 Associations; and the fourth year, 219 times at just 100 churches in 45 Associations. He attended 23 Associational meetings the first year; 17, the second; 22, the third; and 12, the fourth, visiting also 9 Sunday School Conventions.

The support of the Department by direct contribution has been gratifying. The first year it was \$830; the second, \$1,138; the third, \$1,166, (including expenses of the Mars Hill Training School and the Jackson Springs Sunday School Assembly); and the fourth year, \$1,653.

Four years ago our published Sunday School statistics roundly were 1,200 schools with 8.000 officers and teachers and an enrollment of 96,000. The figures for this year are 1,679 schools, 11,050 officers and teachers, and an enrollment of 139,467.

#### RESIGNATION.

Feeling it his duty at the call of our Nashville Sunday School Board to join in the Teacher-Training work of Southern Baptists, the Secretary, on August 17th, placed his resignation in the hands of the Sunday School Committee. It was accepted, the arrangement being later effected whereby he though beginning work with the Sunday School Board September 1st, was yet permitted in connection with several outside engagements to complete the year's work in the State. A part of the letter of resignation laid before the Sunday School Committee may fittingly conclude the present report:

"For nearly four years we have wrought together for the betterment and extension of the teaching service of our churches. Our relations have been to me most delightful, and we are cheered by the evidences that our labors have not been in vain in the Lord. Our Statewide Sunday School work—in the local schools, in the Associations, and in the Convention as a whole—has made gratifying progress and, if we are faithful and persevering, far brighter years are just ahead.

"In laying down the work to which you called me, I wish to record my heartfelt gratitude to you and the brotherhood for your unfailing help, sympathy and support. Stimulated by your considerate supervision, welcomed and used by the brethren of every part of the State, and blessed of the Lord infinitely beyond my deserving, I shall hold the period of our co-work in loving remembrance throughout the coming years.

"May the God of all grace and wisdom guide you in laying your plans now and henceforth for the strengthening of this strategic point in the advance of the Master's kingdom.

> "Hight C. Moore, Secretary."

#### FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Never before have our people shown such a deep interest in Foreign Missions as they are manifesting to-day. Quite a number of our churches are supporting each a Missionary, while a few are supporting two or three Missionaries each. It is a very usual thing now to find a weak church supporting a native Missionary on the foreign field.

There has been no organization of the "Layman's Movement" in our State, but many laymen are deeply interested in world-wide evangelization.

Some of our prosperous business men have representatives in foreign lands. Among the individuals who are supporting native Missionaries, are a few noble women. Some of the Mission points aided by the Board are contributing a sufficient amount to support a native Missionary.

A few weeks ago, a member of the first graduating class of the Baptist University for Women, Miss Sophie Lanneau, sailed for China. Miss Lanneau is a daughter of Prof. and Mrs. John F. Lanneau, of Wake Forest, and is one of the brightest and most consecrated young women the Baptist University has yet sent out. Several who are now students at our excellent schools for women, as well as several young men at Wake Forest, are preparing themselves for work in foreign fields.

Last year we gave to Foreign Missions \$29,023.52. The figures were fixed for this year at \$35,000.00. We have raised this year \$35,094.91. This is \$94.91 more than the amount fixed by the last Convention, and \$6,071.39 more than we raised last year.

#### HOME MISSIONS.

The importance of the work of the Home Board is being appreciated more generally by our churches. The best discussions at some of the Associations have been on Home Missions. Home Missions like that of State, is foundation work. Prof. Phelps, of Andover, said, some years ago: "If a were a Missionary in China, my first and most important prayer every morning should be for Missions in America for the sake of China. Five hundred years of time in the process of the world's salvation, may depend on the next twenty years of United States history." Not only does the Home Mission Board have a great deal to do with the work in heathen lands, but it is also doing much Foreign Mission work in the home land. A million foreigners came to this country last year, and we may expect them in larger numbers year by year. The Home Board must have its Missionaries stationed at the gateways of the South, to meet these inflowing streams of foreigners with the Gospel of our Lord. The work of the Home Board is a blessing to the foreigner in that it gives him the Gospel, and it is a protection to our own people in saving them from many of the deadly evils that come from foreign shores.

As evidence that our people are taking more interest in Home Missions, we call attention to the advance in contributions. Last year we gave for this object \$13,621.09, while this year the figures reach \$17,429.85, an increase of \$3,808.76.

#### BAPTIST BOOK STORE.

The Book Store is on a safe footing. With no capital to work on it can never do much more than pay expenses. As many of our people have gotten into the habit of ordering books and literature through the Book Store it is quite a convenience to the denomination. Owing to the fact that the Store can never be more than a convenience without some capital, and as we see no way whereby to seeure sufficient capital to enlarge the business, we suggest that the Board be instructed to use their judgment as to the future of the Store.

Brother W. O. Allen is Manager of the Book Store. To his long experience as a business man, his untiring energy and his close attention to details, is to be attributed the success of the Book Store. We were exceedingly fortunate in securing his services as Manager.

#### EXPENSES.

As a report is intended to give information to all who desire it, we submit this item in regard to expense. In the expense account are included salary and traveling expenses of the Corresponding Secretary, traveling expenses of the Evangelists, salaries of Treasurer, stenographer and Corresponding Secretary of the Woman's Missionary Union, office rent, printing and postage, stationery and typewriter supplies. We incorporate in this account, though they can hardly be designated as part of the expenses of administration, salaries of Recording Secretaries, printing and distribution of the Convention Minutes, and Minutes of the Woman's Meeting, printing and furnishing to the Associations free of cost, Associational letter blanks. The expense account is 5 1-2 per cent of the total amount raised for Missions. That is, 5 1-2 cents is taken out of each dollar to cover the above expenses, leaving 94 1-2 cents to go directly to Missions. Last year the expense was 6 1-2 cents on the dollar. By increasing our contributions, we have lowered the expense one per cent.

It should be said also, that the Woman's Missionary Societies, are contributing regularly to what is designated an "expense fund." Last year they paid \$125.00 of their expense account; this year they turned into the treasury from the expense fund, \$250.00.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS.

We recommend:

First: That the Board be given discretion as to the amount to be appropriated next year, provided the total appropriations shall not exceed \$45,000.00.

Second: That we change our commissions to the Missionaries so that the year will run from January the first to January the first.

Third: That we make an earnest effort to collect our State Mission funds quarterly; and that the Corresponding Secretary be instructed to make a special appeal through *The Recorder* and by letters, tracts, etc., just before the close of each quarter.

Fourth. That of the \$45,000.00 a sum not exceeding \$5,000.00 be set apart as a loan fund for the purpose of aiding churches to build houses of worship on important fields on the following conditions:

- (I) That it be shown to the entire satisfaction of a discreet committee composed of members of the Board, that the point applying, can not possibly build a house without aid, and, provided.
- (2) That no appropriation will be made to a house of worship until the Missionaries shall have been paid in full.

Fifth: That instead of appointing Associational Missionaries, that is, a Missionary to do evangelistic work in one Association, we group Associations that desire such work, into districts, and appoint a Missionary for each district, provided a certain part of his salary be assumed by the field. These Missionaries will be expected to present the objects of the Convention to the churches and urge the importance of systematic benevolence.

#### CONCLUSION.

In the conclusion of last year's report this sentence was used: "The material progress of North Carolina is well nigh phenomenal." That language can be repeated here with even greater emphasis. The construction of railroads in the East and West is causing an industrial awakening in those sections which have been for so long comparatively dormant. New enterprises are springing up along these roads, and the people from the surrounding country are gathering around these enterprises and forming new towns. As a result of the development of hydro-electric power in the Piedmont section, many predict that that part of the State will, before many years, become the great manufacturing center of the South.

Instead of a few small towns we may expect, in the near future, great cities in Central North Carolina. We are now a homogeneous people, but before this generation passes away, people from the ends of the earth will find a home on the soil of our conservative old State.

In the face of these conditions, is it difficult to foresee that a titanic struggle is just ahead? The material prosperity that has come to us in these last years, is a challenge to the Christian forces to guard well the spiritual interests of the State. State Missions is the chief agency by which we must meet the situation. In these new towns to which reference was made above, we must plant churches and sustain preachers, in order to try to save these new communities from the perils of prosperity. The formation of industrial centers has been a heavy draft upon the surrounding country, and many strong churches have been greatly weakened thereby. With a number of them it is a life and death struggle, and unless the Board can give to some of them

a little help in the crisis that is upon them, they must close their doors or be cared for by an inefficient ministry.

It must be clear to every one who studies present conditions carefully, that the future is fraught with dangers which can best be averted by the work of State Missions.

We have come upon a time when mighty movements occur with wonderful rapidity. God has set before us an open door. We can, if we will, enter that door to day, but to-morrow it may be closed against us forever. May God give us wisdom to see and grace to seize our opportunity!

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON,

JOHN E. RAY.

Corresponding Secretary.

President.

#### REPORT OF TREASURER,

1.

#### BALANCE SHEET.

Walters Durham, Treasurer, in account with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Dec. 5, 1997.

_	DEBIT			CREDIT.	
2	State Missions	\$793.35		Sunday School Missions	\$239, 15
26	Foreign Missions	425,02	219 171	Murphy School Cash in Commercial	5, 98
52	Home Missions	311.69	1/1	and Farmers Bank	4, 398, 92
76	Education	1. 546, 63			
105	Tichenor Memorial	610.03			
115	Margaret Home	7.42			
155	Louisville Training School.	111,82		ĺ	
213	Yates Memorial	41, 62			
215	Mills Memorial	4.08			
217	Yates Memorial College	792, 39			
	Total	\$1.611.05		Total	4, 614, 05

I have examined the books of Walters Durham, Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention, and find same correct as by balance sheet shown above.

F. H. Briggs, Auditor.

2.

#### STATE MISSIONS.

STATE MISSIONS.		
Balance as per statement Dec. 5, 1906 (Minutes,	p. 38)	\$582.34
Amount received		36,315.54
To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Sec	\$1,006.34	
Livingston Johnson, traveling expenses	221.85	
Mrs. H. C. Moore, salary as Sec. W. C. C.	100.00	
Printing and mailing Minutes	165.75	
Rent on Mission Rooms	84.00	
Printing	-65.30	

Hight C. Moore, stamps	25.00 140.00 35.00 20.25 120.00 159.10 33,961.94 793.35 \$36,897.88	\$36,897.88
3.		
FOREIGN MISSIONS.		
Balance as per statement Dec. 5, 1906 (Minutes, Amount received		\$559.34 35,094.91
	\$35,654.25	\$35,654.25
December 4, 1907.		
4.		
HOME MISSIONS.		
Balance as per statement Dec. 5, 1906 (Minutes Amount received	-	\$850.07 17,429.85

State Mission expense	266.00	
Foreign Mission expense	166.00	
Sent direct	2,226.48	
Home Mission Board	14,357.00	
Balance	311.69	
Dec. 4, 1907.	\$18,279.92	\$18,279.92
5.		
EDUCATION.		
Balance as per statement Dec. 5, 1906 (Minutes, Amount received	•	\$1,501.90 4,104.05
To vouchers W. R. Cullom, Treasurer		
Dec. 4, 1907.	\$5,605.95	\$5,605.95
6.		
SUNDAY SCHOOL MISSIONS		
Amount received	•••••	\$1,653.42
To balance as per statement Dec. 5, 1906 (Min-		
utes, p. 39)	\$120.87	
H. C. Moore, salary as Secretary	1,500.00	
H. C. Moore, traveling expenses	198.80	
Printing	38.75	
Office expense	34.15	
Balance		239.15
-		
Dec. 4, 1907.	\$1,892.57	\$1,892.57
7.		
TICHENOR MEMORIAL.		
Amount received		\$610.03
Balance	\$610.03	
-		
Dec. 4, 1907.	\$610.03	\$610.03
8.		
MINISTERIAL RELIEF.		
Amount received		\$3,065.54
To vouchers T. E. Check, Treasurer		
Dec. 4, 1907.	\$3,065.54	\$3,065.54
9.	φο,000.01	ψο,000.01
STUDENTS' AID FUND.		•
Amount received		\$224.0\$
To vouchers Pressley Smith, Treasurer	\$224.08	φΔΔ4.υδ
Dec. 4, 1907.	\$224.08	\$224.08

#### 10.

#### MARGARET HOME.

Amount received		\$110.21
To vouchers Mrs. W. N. Jones, Treasurer	102.79 $7.42$	
·	110.21	\$110.21
11.		
LOUISVILLE TRAINING SCHOOL.		
Amount received	111.82	\$111.82
Dec. 4, 1907.	111.82	\$111.82
12.	111.02	Ψ111.02
YATES MEMORIAL.		
Balance as per statement Dec. 5, 1906 (Minutes, p. 4 Balance	\$41.62	\$41.62
Dec. 4, 1907.	\$41.62	\$41.62
13.	φ11.02	φ11.05
MILLS MEMORIAL.		
Balance as per statement Dec. 5, 1906 (Minutes, p. 4	\$4.08	\$4.08
Dec. 4, 1907.	\$4.08	\$.08
14.	φ4.03	φ.00
YATES MEMORIAL COLLEGE,		
Balance as per statement Dec. 5, 1906 (Minutes, p. 4	0) 792.39	\$792.39
Dec. 4, 1907. \$	792.39	\$792.39
15.		,
MURPHY SCHOOL.		
Balance as per statement Dec. 5, 1906 (Minutes, p. 4)	\$5,98	\$5.98
-	\$5.98	\$5.98
Respectfully submitted,	, ,,,,	Ψ0.00
ANTA T POTITO		3.6

WALTERS DURHAM, Treasurer Baptist State Convention. The President appointed the following additional committees:

Denominational Schools—P. S. Vann, J. C. Clifford, S. J. Cobb, C. E. McCullen, C. L. Dowell, J. W. Smith, N. H. Shepherd.

Finance-G. E. Leftwich, C. R. Vernon, C. M. Wall.

Periodiaels—A. B. Dunnaway, H. C. Dockery, M. L. Shipman, D. F. Putnam, J. W. Lynch, E. J. Harrell, C. A. Jenkens.

General Education—J. A. Campbell, M. Shepherd, C. M. Wall, D. P. Bridges, Geo. J. Dowell, R. W. Horrell, W. A. Ayers.

Religious Exercises—Baptist Pastors of Wilmington and Messengers of First Baptist Church.

The report of the Board of Education was presented by Corresponding Sceretary W. R. Cullom, and, at his request, referred to the Committee on Ministerial Education.

F. P. Hobgood, for the Trustees of the Orphanage, offered the following report:

# REPORT OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES FOR THOMASVILLE BAPTIST ORPHANAGE.

During the year, we have received sixty-five new children. We are now caring for three hundred and sixty-five, with room for a few more girls.

We are glad to report a good year in the health of the children. While we have had two deaths, the general health, perhaps, has never been quite so good in the history of the Institution. This seems to us to be a thorough vindication of our policy of equipping the Institution with a complete water-works and sewerage system.

A year of uninterrupted good health means a good year in the school work; more cheerfulness and a brighter outlook in every way. Our school work is receiving more attention this year than last. We have added a lady principal, who also teaches one grade, whose special duty it is to look after the school work in more careful detail. Miss Annie Hall. a teacher trusted and tried by twelve years of faithful service at the Orphanage, has been selected to fill this position. We have more children in this 8th grade this year than ever before. The children seem to have more ambition to get the best out of their stay at the Orphanage. Hence we think it worthy of mention that our Orphanage has a greater number of larger boys and girls, who are remaining over to take the high grades, than many similar institutions have.

Financially, the year has been good and bad. Last Thanksgiving practically paid us out of debt, but during the summer months, we have gradually fallen behind and now we have a debt of about five thousand dollars, which we hope will be cleared away by the Thanksgiving offering, which is now coming in. It is hard for our people to

realize that we have many more children to support and that the cost of living is greater, and, also, that as the Institution grows, our bill for repairs and improvements must be much larger. This accounts for the debt.

The drought, during the latter part of the summer, cut down our corn, potato and hay crops much below the average, but we reaped a most bountiful harvest of wheat.

The Watson and Aydlett buildings have been completed; also a large pavilion, to be used for annual meetings and other services during the summer, has been erected. This was moved from Mocksville, where it had been used for an annual Orphanage picnic. We now have two new buildings going up. One, the Noah Richardson library, which will be closed in within a few days, and the new infirmary, which will soon be ready for the roof. The new infirmary is to be called "The Woman's Building." More than three thousand dollars were contributed by women and this without any special appeal to them. This impressed the board with the thought of appealing to the Baptist women of the State to erect this building. They suggested the name of one of our best workers to take charge of this work. She finding it impossible to undertake the work, the General Manager was fortunate in securing the services of Mrs. B. W. Spilman in the east and Mrs. Charles R. Whittaker in the west, to take active charge in orgainzing our women for this work. Owing to serious sickness in her home, Mrs. Whittaker could not press the work in the west. But, in the meantime, Mrs. Spilman has addressed letters and sent literature to many of the leading women all over the State. So far, the results have not been very encouraging. Perhaps this appeal was made at an unfortunate time and it is now suggetsed that this work be taken up vigorously immediately after the holidays. The new infirmary is badly needed, for we know not how soon we may be visited by any one of the epidemics common to children. As we reported a year ago, we are in great need of a central sewing building for the better instruction of our girls in that art.

The board is also looking forward to better equipment for the manual training of the boys. The plan is to put up another larger and cheaper building for the shops and turn over the present shops (the Mills building) to Charity and Children and the shoe shop. At present, we are practically doing nothing to train our boys in the mechanical arts. We are hoping to find some generous hearted lover of boys, who will give us four or five thousand dollars with which to begin this work. As we see it, this is one of the most needed improvements of the institution.

We are also looking forward to the improvement of our supply of vegetables and dairy products for the use of the children. A man for this special work has been selected, Mr. F. T. Burke, of Statesville. We believe this special effort is going to be the means of great improvement, both in the training of the boys and furnishing the institution

with more plentiful and wholesome diet. The growth of our institution has been so rapid and we have been so pressed with taking care of the institution as it grew, that many of these things have suffered from neglect, not intentionally, but for lack of means and equipment.

Charity and Children has had a year of splendid success. Our circulation now is something near fourteen thousand. The paper cleared about two thousand dollars last year. We believe the time has come to enlarge our plant, hence the plan to move into the Mills Building and give our printers room. We should do a good amount of plain job work, both for the revenue and for the training of the boys.

While our report is intended briefly to tell of the progress of the year, yet, in our minds, it consists largely in our hopes of the future. A cheerful and determined hopefulness pervades the institution.

We state briefly again, our greatest needs: First. The completion of the new infirmary by the next annual meeting, if possible. Thus the giving us the use of the old building, means the inauguration of a far better system of industrial training for the girls. Second. The new plant for the manual training of the boys. And third, the large increase of Sunday Schools contributing regularly once a month to our current expenses and taking clubs of Charity and Children. The reason for this is too plain for further statement.

With thanksgiving to God for His signal blessings during the year and our appreciation of the increasing interest of all our people in this great and growing work, we submit this report.

The report on the Orphanage was presented by Braxton Craig, as follows:

#### REPORT ON ORPHANAGE.

For 23 years the Baptists have been providing a home for orphan children. God has wonderfully blessed our work. The growth of the Orphanage during these years has been wonderful, and not only have we cared for orphan children, but the Orphanage has been a great blessing to us. It has greatly developed us in Christian giving and has drawn us close together as brethren.

We try as far as possible to provide a real home for the children. The Orphanage is indeed a home, where children are reared in the fear of the Lord. We try to supply the place of father and mother as far as possible, and endeavor to prepare the children for the duties of life.

The needs of the Orphanage are greater than ever before.

1st. We have more orphans; we have now 360.

2d. The expense of living is greater. We are now threatened with a debt unless we greatly enlarge our contribution. We can not afford to go in debt, and yet these children must be cared for. For the care of these children we look to the Baptist host of North Carolina. Your committee most earnestly recommend that:

lst. Regular monthly collections be taken in all of our Sunday schools, and that all of our Sunday schools subscribe to Charity and Children and that these be judiciously distributed.

 $\cdot$  2d. That Thanksgiving day be made Orphanage day in all of our churches. Braxton Craig,

JOHN R. MILLER, ROBT. S. GREEN, JR., J. L. AUTRY.

After discussion by Braxton Craig and M. L. Kesler, the following resolution offered by Livingston Johnson was accepted, after further remarks by G. T. Lumpkin and A. D. Hunter, and the entire report adopted:

Whereas, we hear with great pleasure that an infirmary is being built at the Orphanage, a building that is very sadly needed, therefore

Resolved, That we heartily endorse this movement and respectfully request the pastors to present the claims of the infirmary to their congregations as soon as practicable after the Convention, and take a collection from the same.

The hour having arrived for the discussion of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, the Convention was addressed by Prof. J. R. Sampey, after which pledges were taken for the Seminary Student's Aid Fund, amounting to \$1,742.50.

On motion of W. R. Cullom, the Corresponding Secretary was requested to express on behalf of the Convention to the North Carolina students in the Seminary our appreciation of their message and contributions, and our earnest hope that the hand of God may lead them to locate in many of the open, needy and inviting fields of their native State.

The American Baptist Publication Society being the special order, the Convention was addressed by R. G. Seymour, representing the Society.

Livingston Johnson, for the stockholders and directors of the *Biblical Recorder*, offered the following proposition, which after discussion by F. P. Hobgood, M. A. Adams, N. B. Broughton, J. J. Hall, W. C. Tyree, B. W. N. Simms, R. F. Beasley, T. M. Pittman, and Livingston Johnson, was adopted:

#### TO THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION.

At the Convention held in Raleigh in December, 1900, the following resolution was passed:

"That this Convention recommends the organization of a corporation to own and operate the The Biblical Recorder and North Carolina Baptist, if desired, and appoints a committee of five to effect the same by the first of February, 1901, or earlier if possible."

In compliance with this resolution, a corporation was formed which bought *The Biblical Recorder* but, at the time, did not think it practicable to purchase *The North Carolina Baptist*.

Believing that the interests of the denomination could be best subserved by having one Baptist paper, The Recorder Publishing Company has recently bought *The North Carolina Baptist*. By this purchase the Recorder Company has assumed a considerable financial obligation. Financial considerations did not influence the members of the Recorder Company in either of the purchases made, as every stockholder could invest the money he has in the Recorder Company in some other business from which he would receive a larger dividend. If the Convention desires to own and operate the paper, the Recorder Company is perfectly willing to sell to the Convention.

We desire to continue *The Recorder* at the present subscription price, but we deem it necessary to make a flat rate of \$1.50 a year. Hitherto we have been giving the paper to pastors and widows at a dollar a year. As the expense of publishing has materially increased within the last two years, some plan must be devised to meet the advance in price of publishing. We believe that our pastors will be glad to acquiesce in this change,

Desiring that the connection between the Convention and *The Recorder* shall be close and vital, we respectfully request that the Convention appoint a committee of seven who shall be non-stockholders, who, with the directors, shall constitute a committee, which committee shall elect the editor of the paper. The business matters of the company shall, of course, be managed by the directors. Each member of the joint committee shall be entitled to one vote.

After announcements the Convention adjourned.

## SECOND DAY—Afternoon Session.

Devotional exercises were conducted by S. J. Porter, of Richmond, Va.

The following telegram was read and the Secretary instructed to make response on behalf of the Convention:

HICKORY, N. C., Dec. 5, 1907.

To N. B. Broughton, Sec. B. S. Convention, Wilmington, N. C.

DEAR BRETHREN OF CONVENTION:—Too sick to be with you. Numbers 13:30.

"Let us go up at once and possess it; for we are well able to overcome it."

W. R. GWALTNEY.\*

\*[Dr. Gwaltney died Sunday morning, December 15th.]

The President appointed the following to nominate the Committee on Relation to *Biblical Recorder*; T. M. Pittman, C. H. Durham, E. McK. Goodwin, R. B. Horn, E. E. Bomar.

The Report on Sunday Schools was read by B. W. Spilman, as follows:

#### REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Closing the best year in the history of the Baptist Sunday school work in North Carolina brings with it its note of joy and its note of sadness. We rejoice in the spelndid work which has been done by Hight C. Moore, our efficient Field Secretary.

Bro. Moore took hold of our Sunday school work when it very much needed just the kind of work which he has rendered. Beginning in 1834, the Convention has for many years emphasized Sunday school work. Many strong men have engaged in this work, but in all the long line no man has done a better, a more efficient work than has our retiring Secretary.

He has popularized the work among our people; and under his administration the work has become self-supporting for the first time in twenty years.

We wish to record our appreciation of his work: "Well done, good and faithful servant."

The Sunday School Assembly held in Asheville last summer was a success. We urge that the Sunday school committee provide during the coming summer for another Assembly.

We, as a Convention, put ourselves on record as being committed to the policy of Sunday school field work and instruct the Sunday School Committee to secure a Sunday School Field Secretary as early as practicable.

The note of sadness in it all is that Bro. Moore is no longer to give himself exclusively to the work in North Carolina. He has accepted the work as Field Secretary of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

We put ourselves on record as giving our hearty support to the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and urge all of our people to support it in all its work.

It is our work caring for all of the interests for which we stand and is in every way worthy of our support and continued patronage.

B. W. SPILMAN.

H. H. HULTEN,

O. R. MANGUM.

I. N. Loftin.

G. T. WATKINS.

GEO. P. HARRILL.

After discussion by B. W. Spilman, Hight C. Moore, N. B. Broughton, and J. M. Frost, the report was adopted.

On motion of N. B. Broughton, the Convention was addressed by B. W. Spilman, regarding his present work as General Manager of the Southern Baptist Assembly, located at Blue Mont, N. C.

On motion of E. E. Bomar, an invitation was given to J. Harry Tyler, of Baltimore, to address the body Saturday at 10 a. m., on the work of the Laymen's Movement.

J. F. Love, Assistant Corrseponding Secretary of the Home Mission Board, of Atlanta, was recognized and welcomed.

On motion, the Secretary was asked to wire a suitable Scripture verse of greeting to the North Carolina Conference of the M. E. Church, South, now in session at New Bern.

The Secretary was further instructed to send appropriate messages on behalf of the Convention to Brethren W. R. Gwaltney and J. D. Hufham.

Adjourned with benediction by J. M. Frost.

## SECOND DAY—Evening Session.

Devotional exercises were conducted by T. W. Chambliss. The Secretary read a fraternal letter to the Convention from F. M. Jordan, and on motion, Corresponding Secretary Livingston Johnson, was requested to respond on behalf of the body.

The report of the Trustees of the Baptist University for Women was read by Calvin S. Blackwell, as follows:

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BAPTIST UNIVERSITY FOR WOMEN.

Since our last report to your body the University has closed its eighth session and entered upon its ninth. Both sessions show marks of the Divine favor. The last year's enrollment was three hundred and ninety, while the matriculates to date for the present session are three hundred and seventy-six, an increase of twenty-four over the number for the corresponding date last year; and without some unusual ill fortune we may confidently expect to pass the four-hundred mark in the spring. Two hundred and fifty-six of the number are boarders, from six States and sixty-eight counties of our own State. Eight de-

nominations besides our own are represented in the student body, with a total of fifty-five names, or one-seventh of the whole number.

At our last commencement twenty young women received the degree of A. B., and diplomas were awarded to three others in Music, Art and Elocution respectively.

We have been compelled to add another teacher and seven more pianos to our Music school; so that the actual teaching force now numbers thirty, distributed as follows: Fourteen in the various Literary departments, eleven in Music, two in Art, two in Elocution and Physical Culture, and one in Business.

We have had occasion for gratitude to God for the exceptional health of the school; and also for the behavior of the students, which has been marked by no serious disorder.

We feel that there has been a steady gain in the religious life of the school from year to year and also in the general college spirit. Dr. Lunsford recently conducted evangelistic services in the Chapel for five mornings, which resulted in eighteen or twenty professions of faith and a general spiritual uplift for the school. And when one considers the weekly Y. W. C. A. and daily students' prayer meetings, and the various Mission Study classes, Christian Culture classes and Personal Workers' classes (all conducted by the students themselves, assisted by members of the faculty), not to mention the Bible study in the regular College classes, he must feel that their influence is simply incalculable. One of our former pupils is now at work in China; another is in Japan; another has recently sailed for China; two are in the Seminary preparing for the Foreign field; two are in school with the Foreign work in view, while some thee or four who have left us are awaiting appointment by the Foreign Mission Board. And as for our home work, one rarely visits a church where he does not find one or more B. U. W. girls in some form of Christian work.

But we are compelled to report a situation that gives us serious concern. We have reached the limit of growth until we secure at least one more building. Twenty-six applications for rooms in our Main Building had to be denied this fall. Our present recitation rooms are so inadequate that we are hardly bestead for places in which to teach. Nor are these conditions likely to improve. With the rapid multiplication of graded schools and the erection of the three high schools in each county authorized by the Act of the last Legislature, we must expect soon to see hundreds of girls knocking at our doors; but unless something is done quickly they must knock in vain. So, while more endowment, the means for purchasing other property, a Laundry, a Gymnasium building and an Infirmary are all pressing needs, we must make provision for the accommodation of our girls at once, or we must turn them over to those who will.

After remarks by G. T. Lumpkin, C. A. Jenkens, J. C. Massee and President Carlyle, the report was adopted.

The report on Home Missions, read by S. F. Conrad, as follows, was adopted after an address by J. F. Love, of the Home Mission Board, of Atlanta; the chair during the consideration of the report being occupied by C. J. Thompson, Vice-President of the Home Board for North Carolina:

### REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS.

The Southern Baptist Convention has committed to its Home Board a task transcendently great in proportions and colossal in magnitude. In a large measure, the destiny of the South, so far as the Baptists are concerned, is in the hands of the Home Mission Board. Many and difficult and varied are the problems confronting the Home Board for solution. The changing condition of the South from an agricultural people to a great manufacturing people, the rapid growth of industrialism, the great influx of outside capital, the horde of foreigners that are pouring into the South, the complexity of the negro problem, the construction of the Panama canal, the cry of Cuba for the Gospel and for freedom; -all these things present to the Home Board a problem intricate and supremely difficult. But with unflinching faith in God, and the vision of a great prophet, with a wisdom and daring that almost makes one gasp at its sublimity, our great Secretary is leading our people to great and glorious things for God and righteousness. And too, there is no more gratifying development in the denomination than the growing interest of Southern Baptists in their Home Mission work. Leading men among us have freely published their conviction that this department of our work is of strategic importance. The Southern Baptist Convention at its last session put itself on record to the same effect, and unanimously and warmly recommended to the denomination that contributions be doubled for this object this year; the total amount recommended being \$500,000.

Quoting from the Board, some faint idea of the magnitude and difficulty of the work may be formed:

"A Southern territory embracing all the Southern States, together with Cuba, Panama and the Isle of Pines, containing more than 25,000,000 people,—9,000,000 of whom are negroes, and 5,000,000 foreigners. Priest-ridden Cuba, illiterate and down-trodden, crying for the Gospel and already beginning to see the first dawn of freedom, with its 1,300,000 souls blinded and prejudiced by a religion worse than idolatry. No narrow strip of the earth's surface so engages the attention of the world as does that short fifty miles between Panama and Colon, on the Isthmus of Panama. The greatest engineering feat of the ages, the digging of that canal, is under way and eight years is the limit set for its completion. The strategic importance of this location is being more thoroughly appreciated by our people. The proximity of the Isthmus to the South naturally gives us the primacy in commerce for

the future, and will put us in the closest relations with the people of the zone. Speedily and firmly established along the Canal, we shall be able to bear witness for Christ, to the nations of the earth that pass this great inghway of the world's trade and travel.

The moutain regions of North and South Carolina, Georgia, Tennessee, Alabama and Kentucky, comprising 149 counties, and a population of 2,000,000, 98 per cent of whom are white, and 65 per cent of whom are Baptists. These people must be educated and trained for the Master.

The attitude of Southern Baptists toward the negro, amid all the varying conditions of his residence among us has been that of earnest concern for his moral and religious welfare. This unfailing sense of interest has found expression in the utterances of every Southern Baptist Convention since its organization in 1845. This work among the negroes is no new departure for Southern Baptists, but is as old as their Convention. This is a problem that confronts the Home Board for solution.

Then another grave problem which confronts us for solution, is the problem of our rapidly growing cities, into which 40 per cent of our population is already congested and toward which there is a constantly growing stream of young men and women from the rural communities and an ever increasing number of foreigners.

Then once again, there is the rapidly increasing foreign element, who, if they are not met and conquered by the gospel of Christ, will soon paganize us. The time was when the best element of the Old World came to America; they came from Protestant countries and were seeking homes and freedom to worship God. But now the tide has turned and the worst element of Europe is flocking to our shores. They are coming at the rate of 1,100,000 annually, and they are so often the riff raff and scum of the cities of the Old World. They know nothing of God, they have no conception of freedom, they are alien in speech and religion and know nothing of our form of government. These must be met with the open Bible and taught the religion of the Lord Jesus, and if for no other motive, self-preservation must drive us to the task.

And now the question arises, in the light of all these tremendous problems, forcing themselves upon us for solution, what has been and is being done? Much every way, but a glimpse only can be given here.

1. Montain Missions and School work.

During the year about \$55,000 has been added to our school properties which are now worth about \$200,000. The Board holds the titles to \$51,170 of this, and its holdings will be increased during the coming year. Rev. A. E. Brown, a man of God and a tireless worker, giving all his time to the Mountain Mission work, is in charge. His time is spent in locating schools in strategic places, addressing associations, conventions and churches, and raising funds for the erection of buildings and enlargement of school facilities.

The fact that there were two hundred and twenty-eight conversions among the students during the year, attests the strong spiritual atmosphere in these schools. Fifty-five young men are known to be preparing for the ministry. These are sturdy young mountaineers and will be heard from in the future.

## 2. Work among the Negroes.

Amid the more than usual discussions of the race problem, which have taken place in the South during the past year, the Home Board has kept steadily at the work marked out for it at the Convention in Nashville in 1904. We are glad to report that on the part of Negro Baptists, with whom the Board is in co-operation, there have been many indications and proofs of a desire to do that which was right in the sight of God in the management of the common work, and an earnest zeal for the Christian upbuilding of the Negro race in the South.

#### 3. Work in Cities and among Foreigners.

The problem of the city claims the attention of thoughtful people every where. Until recently the South had no city problem, but new life and growth are changing the conditions of older places like Baltimore, Washington, Richmond, Norfolk, Columbia, Augusta, Montgomery, Jackson, New Orleans, San Antonio, Little Rock, Louisville and Nashville. In the majority of the places named the growth of our Baptist work is not keeping pace with the growth of the cities, while in some the situation is so acute as to give just ground for alarm.

In Baltimore and New Orleans, Little Rock and Louisville, where conditional gifts in church building have been made by our Board, great progress has been achieved. In Louisville the building churches will go beyond the \$50,000 they were to raise, and already the stronger churches have guaranteed their \$25,000; thus with our \$5,000, making sure fully \$80,000 for larger equipment in that city of vast opportunities. In New Orleans work has been begun on the splendid \$45,000 building for the First church, whose membership have done heroic giving in response to large help from the Home Board.

The tide of foreigners is turing southward. Various State governments of the South, industrial associations, and railroad companies are bidding for the immigrant. They are coming in large numbers. In Baltimore the Board is doing special work among immigrants and is meeting with great success.

#### 4. Cuba, Isle of Pines and Panama.

In Cuba our work is in a more hopeful condition than ever before. Our magnificent property in Havana is worth fifty per cent more than it cost. A spirit of revival pervades our missionaries. The membership of the churches is growing in excellence and ability. Our school has had a most prosperous year. The future of the island will soon be made certain; its two millions of people will become stable in their habits and thousands of Americans, and increasing numbers from Great Britain and Continental Europe will pour into Cuba to reap the wealth

of that marvelous island. Chapels are greatly needed in half a dozen cities. During the year we have built a neat chapel at Colon, bought a good property at Pinar del Rio, and provided for chapels at Matanzas and Trinidad. There must be several more chapels built in important places in the immediate future and we must have at least three additional American workers and increase our native helpers.

Much agitation of a political nature has prevailed during the year in the Isle of Pines. This has interfered with our work. Now that the United States has decided that the Isle of Pines belongs to Cuba, there will doubtless be freedom from this hurtful agitation.

5. Church Building and Loan Fund.

In many places in the South and great Southwest, our work is well nigh paralyzed for lack of church buildings. Our churchless churches increase in numbers. We need \$500,000 for this purpose. The Tichenor memorial lacks only \$1,137.33 of completion. Our good women will at once add this sum.

6. Department of Evangelism.

The work of these few months has been vigorously pushed and has been richly owned by God. There have been at work one General Evangelists and four assistants. The total for all evangelists is four hundred and tifty-six days of labor, six hundred and eighty-nine sermons and addresses delivered, one hundred and eighty-nine prayermeetings held, six hundred and ninety-nine received for baptism, three hundred and forty-eight by letter; total, one thousand and forty-seven.

Statistics.

Here are a few figures from the report of the Board for last year:

Baptisms, 18,798; 14,207 additions to churches by letter; 271 churches constituted; 309 houses of worship built or improved; 703 Sunday. Schools organized. These do not include 112,604 gospel sermons and addresses, and the exemplary lives of 865 Godly missionaries.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES E. MADDRY

T. M. Pittman, for the Committee, made the following report, which was adopted:

The Committee to recommend a committee to join with the directors of the Recorder Co. in the election of an Editor of *The Biblical Recorder* respectfully recommend that Brethren W. C. Dowd, F. P. Hobgood, J. C. Massee, J. T. Alderman, Wm. Lunsford, C. A. Jenkens and C. J. Thompson be named as such Committee.

After announcements, the Convention adjourned, the benediction being pronounced by C. S. Blackwell, of Virginia.

## THIRD DAY-MORNING SESSION.

WILMINGTON, N. C., December 6, 1907.

The Convention re-assembled at 9 o'clock. The opening service of praise, testimony and prayer, was conducted by R. E. Neighbor.

The proceedings of yesterday were read, corrected, and approved.

J. B. Brewer, of Danville, Va., was introduced to the Convention and welcomed.

The report on Ministerial Education was offered as follows, by C. J. Thompson:

## REPORT ON MINISTERIAL EDUCATION.

We congratulate the Board of Education on the success with which it is prosecuting the work of ministerial education. It is gratifying to know that we have in Wake Forest College now seventy-five young men preparing for the ministry, and that the Board of Education is able to assist fifty-three of that number.

It is also gratifying to note that the response in contributions to this demand by the denomination has been adequate to the present necessities.

In addition to these seventy-five students for the ministry in Wake Forest College, there are twenty-eight young men and four young women from North Carolina in our Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and the Training School for Women at Louisville, Ky. This total number of 107 North Carolina students equipping themselves for the Master's work in the ministry at home or abroad, gives cause for profound thanks to God.

And yet the supply is not sufficient for the demands. The cry is for more and better equipped men for the ministry at home and for more men and women as missionaries to the foreign field.

This deficiency of students for the ministry was emphasized in the Pastor's Conference which preceded this Convention, but we would reemphasize it and sanction the request there made—that every pastor in North Carolina preach on this subject the first Sunday in January next, and urge our people throughout the length and breadth of the State to "Pray the Lord of the harvest to send forth more laborers into His harvest."

There are two matters in the report of the Secretary of the Board of Education to which we call attention:

First, "The suggestion has been made that we combine with the work of this Board the work of raising and distributing such funds as may be necessary to enable our young ministers to take a course in our Seminary at Louisville, Ky."

We would recommend that this be done, and that the Board of Education at Wake Forest, receive and disburse all funds for ministerial education, to students at Wake Forest College and at our Seminary at Louisville, Kv.

The other matter referred to in that report is the question there raised: "Shall we enlarge our scope?" This question has reference to something like the *University extension* idea, in which a correspondence course in theology may be established in connection with Prof. Cullom's Bible work at the college, of which any pastor in the State might take advantage without going to the college.

We should like to hear this matter explained more fully, and if it is a thing to be decided by the Convention, and is deemed wise, we would suggest the appointment of a committee to co-operate with Prof. Cullom in establishing such a course.

Respectfully submitted,

COMMITTEE.

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

The work of the Board of Education for the past year has been very gratifying in quality, but in quantity there is cause for anxious thought and earnest prayer. The men, aided by the Board, are as fine a lot of men, taken together, as we have ever known, and they give promise of great usefulness in the cause of the kingdom in the days to come. The income of the Board has likewise been very gratifying. Our resources have been adequate to the demands. [See financial statement below.] But the Board would raise the question with this Convention: Is the number of men applying to this Board for aid a criterion of the number that are entering the ministry from the ranks of the Baptists of North Carolina? If so, we would raise the further question: Is the number of men entering the ministry adequate to the growing demands of the field as we see it right here at our own doors?

#### DISTRIBUTION BY ASSOCIATIONS.

There have been seventy-three young ministers at Wake Forest this fall and one man preparing himself for the work of a medical missionary. Of this number fifty-three have received aid from this Board. If we distribute these seventy-four men according to the associations from which they come we have the following result: Buncombe county, 1: Central, 2: Chowan, 5: Carolina, 1: Cedar Creek, 2: Cape Fear and Columbus, 1: Johnson County, 2: Liberty, 1; Little River, 1; Montgomery, 1; Mount Zion, 3: Neuse-Atlantic, 1; Piedmont, 2; Pee Dee, 2; Raleigh, 7: Robeson, 4: Sandy Creek, 5; South River, 1; Stanley, 1: Sandy Run, 2: South Fork, 1: South Yadkin, 3; Surry, 1; Tar River, 2; Union, 1; West Chowan, 2: Western, 1. Besides this distribution according to associations, we have three other States represented as follows: Maryland, 1; South Carolina, 7; Virginia, 4.

Now if each of these associations had no prospect of securing any new recruits to the ranks of its ministry during the next ten years except those who are entering this calling from its own membership, would it rest as well satisfied about the matter as it is doing now? But, which of these associations have any ministers to spare? Do we not rather hear one and all of them calling for more men? And what shall be said of those associations that do not seem to be making as good showing in this respect as those specified above? The Young Mens' Christian Association has been canvassing the schools, colleges, summer assemblies, and such places for fifteen years, sending out a great trumpet call for volunteers to the foreign field. Now they have turned their attention to the matter of appealing for men for the ministry as such, regardless of the place of work. Should our churches wait for some other agency to lead them out in making that cry which the Lord Himself enjoined upon His people when He walked amongst them. (Matt. 9:36-38?) Surely this is a matter that should receive some attention at the hands of this Convention.

#### SHALL WE ENLARGE OUR SCOPE.

The inauguration of the work of this Board was the response of our fathers to changing conditions. Hitherto this work had been carried on to some extent by means of preceptors. A young minister would take up residence for a longer or shorter period in the home of an older minister, and the elder would become a whole theological seminary and training school combined to his younger brother. But the age in which the work of this Board was born was an age of increasing specialization and of corresponding organization. Hence, they organized a college, one of the primary purposes of which was to educate a ministry that should be able to lead our people on to larger and richer things in the kingdom. The Baptist State Convention, likewise, was to have among its "primary objects," "to encourage and support Wake Forest College; to educate young men called of God to the ministry, and approved by the churches to which they belong." Thus it will be seen, that in beginning the work of this Board, our fathers were but responding in the spirit of faith and obedience to the conditions of this time. Shall we now follow the spirit of their example and broaden the scope of the work of this Board until it shall touch and bless every Baptist minister in the State? A conspicuous feature in the education of today is the "university extension" idea. The heart of this idea has in it the purpose to take the blessings of an institution and carry them to those who cannot come to it. we not need this work among the Baptist ministers of North Carolina? Is not Wake Forest the agency specially designed to give them such training, inspiration, and help as can be given by such a method? Is not the Board of Education the proper channel for mediating between the college and our ministers in North Carolina?

The suggestion has been made that we combine with the work of this Board the work of raising and distributing such funds as may be neces-

sary to enable our young ministers to take a course in our Seminary at Louisville, Ky.

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

The receipts and disbursements of the Board for the past year have been as follows:

#### RECEIPTS.

To balance from last year  To current income. (See Recorder)	
Total'	\$5,486.55
DISBURSEMENTS.	
Paid out as shown by vouchers 1-168	\$4,038.92
Balance on hand	\$1,447.63
Respectfully submitted, W. R. Cu  **Corresponding Set**	•

The report was discussed by C. J. Thompson and W.R. Cullom, and adopted after further remarks by F. P. Hobgood, J. R. Pace, C. A. G. Thomas, A. D. Hunter, J. F. Vines and M. A. Adams.

The report on State Missions was submitted by C. H. Durham, as follows:

#### REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS.

To support the gospel in all the destitute sections of the State is one of the primary objects of the Convention. The State Mission Board was appointed and began its work with the organization of the Convention, and the work of the Board is so interwoven with our denominational life that the history of the Convention could not be written without giving a large place to State Missions.

It would be impossible for us to say to-day what would have been our loss had no State Mission Board been appointed and no organized State Mission work done. It is estimated that at least half of our churches in the State owe their existence, so far as human agency goes, to the efforts of our Board, and two-thirds of the money that flows into the treasury for carrying on the Lord's work at home and abroad comes from those churches which have been thus aided and established. The figures show that mission churches and mission associations are the most liberal supporters of all departments of our work.

The evangelization of North Carolina is therefore fundamental to all of our work at home and abroad. The conditions and supplies upon which all of the missionary enterprise in the home and foreign fields must depend are created and constantly enlarged by State Missions.

For something like an adequate conception of the work being done at present by our State Mission Board and its very efficient and consecrated Secretary, let us observe that between three and four hundred points have been supplied by the missionaries of the Board during the year and over thirty houses of worship in course of construction.

In the more important work of soul-winning the success of the missionaries is gratifying indeed. We have it upon good authority that one of the missionaries baptized more people during the year than any other preacher in the State. And showers of spiritual blessings have fallen upon most of the mission fields. The labors of the Board's two evangelists have been greatly blessed of the Lord. They have visited many points, holding successful meetings and strengthening the hands of the faithful missionaries and pastors.

After these years of wonderful success the State Mission Board has not finished its work, but is now well on the field to do larger work than ever before. The demand for enlargement is increasing every day and becoming more and more urgent. New towns are springing up as if by magic, and we must plant mission churches in them while they are in their infancy that the church may grow up with the town.

In view of the many things which may readily be taken as evidence of the infinite importance of State Missions we are fully persuaded that upon it should be devoted our best energies and most liberal giving.

Last year the Board was authorized to work on a basis of forty thousand dollars. It is the opinion of your Committee that we ought to expend not less than forty-five thousand dollars upon State Missions during the ensuing year.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. H. DURHAM, Committee.

At this point, R. T. Vann, on behalf of the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools, voiced its appreciation of Corresponding Secretary Livingston Johnson, who, as the Convention stood, was called to the platform and addressed the body.

The report was further discussed by Braxton Craig, Evangelist for the East; W. R. Bradshaw, Evangelist for the West; A. A. Crater, on the Baptist Book Store; A. B. Dunaway, on the Conference with the Colored Brethren; and W. A. Ayers, on the work in the Neuse-Atlantic Association.

The missionaries of the Board, who were present, were recognized in a body and the audience joined in singing "A Soldier of the Cross."

The recommendations in the report of the Board were, on motion of A. D. Hunter, unanimously adopted.

A motion, made by A. B. Dunaway, was accepted, requesting the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools to appoint a committee of five to arrange, as practicable, for future conference, with our colored brethren.

The report on State Missions was then adopted.

The hour having arrived for the consideration of Foreign Mission, W. C. Tyree, Vice-President of the Board for North Carolina, was called to the chair to preside during the discussion. The report of the Committee was submitted by E. E. Bomar, as follows:

#### REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Your committee is privileged to submit its report in a year of great grace. God Almighty, who led Abraham, has been leading us; the Lord God, who bore His people through flood and wilderness to the promised land, has upheld us in our feeble efforts to enter upon the purchased possessions of our Lord Jesus Christ. By His Providence, age-long barriers have been removed, iniquitous and hostile customs, hoary with antiquity, are falling to destruction; people that have sat for centuries in darkness are seeing a great light, and a spirit of expectancy is making itself felt over the whole world. Immeasurable and irresistible are the forces which work for the sacred cause of Foreign Missions. Great is the grace of God, who has called thousands to this work, and who has given to His people such a large measure of success.

Our Foreign Mission Board, in its conduct of our work, has been enabled year after year, for nine years, to make encouraging reports. Each year has been an advance on the other. This is evident, whether we look at our receipts or at the fruits of our toil. In 1900, for instance, the receipts were \$140.102.00; three years later they had grown to the sum of \$218,512.00; three years after this we passed the three hundred thousand mark, and the receipts were \$315,248.00. By the next year, ending April 30th, 1907, we passed the four hundred thousand mark by three thousand dollars. It seems only yesterday since Professor Carver, in the spring of 1904, called through the press for a quarter of a million for Foreign Missions. We passed that, almost before we knew it, and we are now looking to pass the half million mark.

In 1900 the total number of our misionaries and native preachers and helpers was 227; by the report of 1906, this number has become 500, and additions to our force have been made since then. In 1900 there was great rejoicing at the report of 1,341 baptisms. For the first time in our history we had passed the mark of one thousand. Steadily the number of our baptisms have grown. By the report of 1907, we had 2,239 baptisms.

As to church members in our Foreign Mission churches the number in

1900 was 6,537; by the report of 1907 there were 13,437 members, more than doubling the number of 1900. There are also other evidences of growth. Our fields of labor have been enlarged. Missions in China have been extended from the sea coast towns to the interior. Interior Brazil and the table lands of Western Africa have been entered. In September, 1903, the Argentine Mission in South America was begun.

Increase in educational and charitable work has been especially noteworthy. Our forty-five schools in 1900 had grown to 108, by 1906; our old and established theological school in Canton, China, conducted for years by Dr. R. H. Graves, is now well housed. A few years ago the Bush Theological Seminary was established at Hwanghein, China; The Yates Memorial College, earnestly worked for by our own R. T. Bryan has become a very ambitious union Baptist college with theological features, established at Shanghai; already in active operation, with bright prospects. Schools and seminaries for training the young to work and preach have become a prominent feature in our work in all countries. A Union Baptist Theological school was opened a few weeks ago in Fukuoka, Japan. Our beloved Corresponding Secretary Willingham was present at the opening and writes:

"We are glad to have this school of the prophets and though we begin with only six students and several more expected in a few days, even this number will be a great help to our work in Japan. We expect, however, soon to see the number of students increased. In this connection it gives me pleasure to testify to the high character of our native ministry. They are intelligent, fine men—some of them coming from the old gentry or noble families of Japan. They preach with earnestness and power. Brother Cheba, who has been made President of the Seminary, is a graduate of the Theological Seminary in Rochester, N. Y."

Our hospitals, all established since 1900, are all in China. They are: The John Stout Memorial at Wu Chow; the E. W. Warren Memorial at Hwanghein; the Yangchow Hospital; the Mayfield-Tyzzer, now under construction at Laichow; and the Oxner Memorial also under construction at Pingtu.

Perhaps the most encouraging evidence of growth is the rise and progress of the China Baptist Publication Society. This was established in February, 1899, with a paid in capital of \$4,000.00 Chinese silver. The report of its operations for the year 1906 shows total assets of \$118,000.00 with "productive property on hand which will pay all indebtedness in a few years." One hundred and forty-eight separate publications (718,000 copies) came from its presses and binderies in that one year. The receipts for 1906 were \$33,015.10.

Turning from the statistical summary, there are points of special interest to us now.

The first is the visit of our Corresponding Secretary Dr. R. J. Willingham to foreign fields. He is already there in obedience to the oft repeated commands of the Convention, viewing the work at first hand.

He will use well his opportunities, and come back full of ideas and enthusiasms. God prosper him and restore him to us! He must not come back to find a depleted treasury—God forbid! Meanwhile the secretarial force has been increased; the Rev. Dr. Wm. H. Smith, for a time Assistant Corresponding Secretary, is now Editorial Secretary; Rev. Dr. T. B. Ray is doing well as Educational Secretary, and Rev. Dr. S. J. Porter from our State is the efficient Field Secretary.

The second point of special interest is the note sounded from the Southern Baptist Convention, which met last May at Richmond. This note sounds toud and clear, calling for \$750,000.00. This is by far the greatest demand ever made upon us, but is it too much for nearly two million Baptists, claiming to be obedient subjects of our Lord? This demand did not spring from thoughtless enthusiasm, it grew of itself out of the sacrificial lives and sober thoughts of our people.

To reach this, North Carolina Baptists must give \$55,000.00 by May 1, 1908, as against \$30,418.17, our gifts for last year. If we shrink from the task, it ought to help us to know that our brethren in sister States are surpassing us. South Carolina gave more than \$33,000; Virginia more than \$50,000.00; Georgia more than \$60,000.00, and proposes to give \$98,000 this year. The commercial and agricultural development of our State has been tremendous, shall we not develop in the grace of giving also? It ought to stimulate us to note that our per capita gifts are behind the general average of Southern Baptists.

The per capita gifts of Southern Baptists and of North Carolina Baptists, each year from 1900 to 1907, inclusive, were:

Southern Baptists.	N. C. Baptists.
1900087	1900056
1901095	1901056
1902105	1902074
1903127	. 1903
1904139	1904095
1905155	1905109
1906166	1906152
1907206	1907155

In presenting these figures, we do not forget that we have our own peculiar conditions; but so have the other States; nor do we forget that our State has made noble contributions of men and money. But our North Carolina spirit demands that we keep in front of the foremost, we must not be content to do well, we must do our best. "The good is often enemy to the best." Nothing but the best can ever satisfy our Lord. A per capita gift of 25 cents from each white Baptist in North Carolina would give us \$50,000.00 for foreign missions. Our Presbyterian brethren are working for a per capita gift of \$4.00 this year. Theirs is a compact, wealthy body compared to ours, but we can not claim to be a poor people. Our people need only the inspira-

tion of faith to enable us to do the great work to which we have already put our hands.

The third point of special interest is the Laymen's Movement. This is not in any sense a new society, but an organization by laymen, for laymen to help missions. It is to enlist that great spirit of our men of business in the business of the world's conversion to Christ. Already its force has been felt in many Christian bodies. We feel sure that this Convention will do everything in its power to further its aims and endeavors. This Laymen's Movement comes hard upon a deep impression of the leadership of our Pastors. Perhaps one reason for its coming to birth lies in the pecuniary sacrifices and earnest endeavors of our pastors. They must continue to lead, but what a mighty uplift there will be when the men are aroused to their full duty. Our women's work has already become a mighty factor. That work will continue. But the time is on us when our laymen must come to the front.

In conclusion your committee asks the liberty to call to our minds two well recognized truths: First, we must remember that this is God's work, to Him we must continually look. The commercial spirit of the age, may be our help or our curse. We do not need money so much as we need the Spirit of Jesus, the world's Saviour. If we lose sight of him, we will be influenced, like Peter, by threatening waves. Our greatest need is deeper, more fervent and more Christlike piety. What we are most to fear is not the condition of the country, but the condition of our own hearts. Information on missions is important to elicit and direct our interest, but there must first be power in us to elicit and direct. Our lives must be given up to the Spirit and Work of Jesus. If we had the piety of the Moravians, we would do their works—and greater. It remains true to-day that a sacrificial spirit is to be more desired than "thonsands of rams, and ten thousands of rivers of oil." That Spirit will supply all our needs of men and money.

The second truth is like unto the first: We must understand the will of the Lord and do it. He is not unreasonable in His commands. We are not commanded to convert the world; He must do that. But we are commanded to do our part for its conversion and uplifting in this generation. Our duty is to deal with conditions as they exist to-day, responsibility and opportunity are for to-day. "To each generation belongs the noiety of duty and the whole of responsibility of that generation." Let us labor to perform that noiety of duty.

In grateful recognition of God's great blessings and in view of the tremendous demands of the work, your committee recommends that we raise during this Convention year not less than \$45,000 for foreign missions.

Respectfully submitted,

E. E. BOMAR,
S. W. BENNETT,
WM. HEDLEY,
C. C. SMITH,
W. F. CARTER,
R. P. WALKER.

The Convention was then addressed by S. J. Porter, of the Foreign Mission Board, of Richmond, after which the report was adopted.

- T. B. Justice, for the Committee to nominate Board of Education, made their report, which was adopted. (See list of "Boards of Convention.")
- R. D. Cross offered the report of the Committee to nominate Board of Missions and Sunday Schools, which was adopted. (See list of "Boards of Convention.")

The morning session was then concluded.

## THIRD DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Convention assembled at 3 o'clock and was led in prayer by Braxton Craig.

J. W. Wildman, for the Committee to nominate Ministers Relief Board, made their report, which was adopted. (See list of "Boards of Convention.")

The following resolution, presented by T. B. Justice, was adopted:

Resolved, That we rejoice to hear of the continued prosperity of the Chowan Baptist Female Intsitute, and of Oxford Female Seminary. We commend these Institutions for the important and efficient work they are doing in the education of the girls of the State, and thank God for the Christian influences that go out through their graduates.

W .R. Cullom offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved. That the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina learns with pleasure that our Southern Baptist Theological Seminary is seeking to celebrate its jubilee in 1909 by rounding out its endowment to a million dollars, and that we commend this movement heartily to our brethren who can invest in this worthy cause.

W. C. Tyree, for the Committe appointed a year ago, reported a successful Pastor's Conference on the eve of the present session of the Convention, and it was ordered that the Proceedings of the Conference be incorporated in the Convention Annual.

On motion of M. A. Adams, the President is requested to appoint a committee of five to arrange for a Ministers' Conference another year in connection with the Convention.

To the following telegram, the Secretary was asked to make response:

MACON, GA., Dec. 6, 1907.

The Baptist Convention.

Greetings in love. Ephesians 3:14-21; Isaiah 54:2, 3; Matthew 28: 18-20. Wm. H. Rren.

The report on Denominational Secondary Schools was presented by P. S. Vann, as follows:

#### REPORT ON DENOMINATIONAL SCHOOLS.

There are 135 teachers in our denominational schools. There are 2,955 students being taught by these consecrated teachers. From this enrollment there were approximately 300 conversions last year. From these institutions 125 students entered our denominational colleges this past fall. There are yearly from four to five hundred young men and young women with minds and hearts brightened and quickened on account of the training received at these schools who enter directly from their doors into the various and busy walks of life.

The civic, educational, moral and religious influences exerted directly or indirectly by these institutions through those who never go to college as well as those who receive college training can not possibly be estimated.

A large majority of the Baptist hosts have always been and always will be composed of the great middle class forming the backbone of civil, religious and industrial society who have not and can not have the advantage of college training, but who, nevertheless, should be trained in mind, heart and hand for all of the duties of practical citizenship. And in this training no agency can be more potent than our denominational schools located here and there throughout the State within easy reach of the masses.

While recognizing the uplifting influence of these schools upon our denomination and our State, we are compelled to admit that with fewer than 30 denominational high schools already established in the great State of North Carolina, we have only been playing and experimenting with the question. We have made but a beginning. The entire territory of our State, practically speaking, is virgin soil awaiting our development in so far as this department of our denominational activity is concerned.

The State has already begun the establishing of high schools in every county in the State, possibly on account of our failing to do our duty in this regard. The schools are free to all of a certain grade. Shall

we now falter, shall we give up our God-given mission, shall we play Jonah and allow ourselves to be thrown overboard and spend a period in midnight darkness rather than go straight forward in the discharge of our duties?

Let us stand by our institutions with our support, with our patronage and with our prayers.

We recommend that this session appoint a committee of 5 to consider and report to the next Convention upon the advisability of more vital relationship between these Denominational High Schools and the Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

P. S. VANN,

J. C. CLIFFORD,

S. J. Cobb,

C. E. McCullen,

C. L. DOWELL,

J. W. Smith,

N. H. SHEPHERD.

The report was discussed by P. S. Vann, I. N. Loftin, J. R. Pace, J. A. Campbell, C. M. Rock, C. M. Beach and W. C. Barrett, and adopted.

The President appointed the following Committee on Correspondence Course: W. R. Cullom, W. C. Tyree, Livingston Johnson, C. J. Thompson, B. W. Spilman.

The Secretary announced the following exchange of telegrams with the Conference now in session in New Bern:

To Methodist Conference, New Bern, N. C.

DEAR BRETHREN: The Baptist Convention sends Christian greeting. 2d Thess. 2:16, 17.

N. B. BROUGHTON.

Secretary.

NEW BERN, N. C., December 6th, 1907.

The Baptist Convention, Wilmington, North Carolina.

Responsive greetings in Christ. Phillippians four twenty and twenty-one.

W. L. Cunniggim.

Sec'y N. C. Conference.

A. D. Ward, for the Committee, offered the report on Temperance, which was unanimously adopted by rising vote without discussion:

We wish again to declare our uncompromising hostility to the liquor traffic as the great enemy of the peace and good morals of the people, the well being of the home and the work of the Gospel among men.

We congratulate the people of North Carolina on the splendid progress made in temperance in the last ten years, and on the rising tide at this time to drive the traffic out of the State.

We extend our encouragement to the people now engaged in their efforts to vote the traffic out of the several cities and towns in the State where it is now being carried on, and to the Anti-Saloon League in its work.

Believing the traffic in intoxicating liquors to be inherently wrong, we emphatically declare ourselves in favor of the principle of State prohibition.

Further: We favor the enactment of such laws by the Congress as shall prohibit the shipment, for purposes of traffic, by inter-state carriers, of intoxicating liquors into prohibited territory.

We urge upon our people to continue the great campaign of education and law-enforcement against the sale and use of intoxicating liquors until this great curse shall be reduced to a minimum in our State.

> A. D. WARD, For the Committee.

The report on Periodicals was offered for the Committee by A. B. Dunaway, and adopted as follows:

#### REPORT ON PERIODICALS.

A very important agency for the development of our people in denominational loyalty and usefulness, is our literature. It is a painful fact that it has not been appreciated and supported as it should be.

The Biblical Recorder has been for many years a mighty factor in keeping the churches informed on the great questions which have claimed the attention of our brotherhood. It has been strong, fearless and faithful and is worthy of confidence and support. The recent change does not in any way impair our obligation, and we ought to exert our influence in increasing its circulation.

Charity and Children, our Orphanage paper, is one of our brightest and best, and deserves a much wider reading. Every church in the State ought to give it a hearty welcome, not simply because it will be helping a good cause, but because of the benefit the church will receive.

The Foreign Mission Journal, published in Richmond, Va., gives the news from the foreign field and quickens missionary zeal for the spread of the gospel "in the regions beyond."

The *Home Field*, published by the Home Board of Atlanta, Ga., has changed its form and improved its matter, and ought to find its way in thousands of homes where it does not now go.

The literature of our Sunday school and Bible Board, located in Nashville, Tenn., is able and safe, as good as the best, and is worthy of the patronage of every Baptist Sunday school within the borders of the Southern Baptist Convention.

We take pleasure in commending the Review and Expositor, edited

by the faculty of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, for its scholarship and helpfulness. Its book review department is specially valuable in suggestions.

A. B. Dunaway.

H. C. DOCKERY,

M. L. SHIPMAN,

D. F. PUTNAM,

J. W. LYNCH,

E. J. HARRELL,

C. A. Jenkens.

After discussion by J. C. Clifford, A. D. Hunter, W. R. Cullom, J. W. Wildman and F. P. Hobgood, the following resolution, prepared by W. C. Tyree, was adopted:

"Resolved, That this Convention instruct the Board of Education to make no requirement, expressed or implied, of ministerial students to pay back, as a debt, the money appropriated for their benefit while students at Wake Forest College or at the Theological Seminary."

On motion of J. C. Massee, the Committee on Order of Business for next session is instructed to provide for the presentation of the report of the Board of Education.

The Convention then adjourned with benediction by J. J. Hall.

## THIRD DAY—Evening Session.

The Convention was called to order at 7:30 p. m., by Vice-President Ward, and the devotional service was conducted by W. A. Ayers.

The following resolution was offered by R. E. Neighbor, and adopted:

Resolved, That the Convention by rising vote extend to J. W. Bailey and Jno. A. Oates their deepest appreciation of the service rendered by them to our Lord Jesus and to our Baptist brotherhood.

These men for years toiled as editors of the Recorder and N. C. Baptist respectively. They worked in harmony as editors and in their retiring from active editorial life we desire to express our appreciation of their service.

The report of the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College was presented by W. L. Poteat, as follows:

#### REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE.

With grateful hearts we report another good year at the college. The total enrollment of students this session so far—351—is in excess of that of any previous fall term. This is especially significant in view of the elevation of the entrance requirements upon short notice and the failure of a number of applicants to meet these requirements, necessitating their return to the academy. Of the whole student body 90 per cent are church members. There are 73 ministerial students, of whom 53 are assisted by the Board of Education. Dr. Lynch, the college pastor, in co-operation with the faculty, arranges every year for a series of special meetings to lead the unconverted to Christ and to quicken the religious life of the whole institution. Such a meeting with results of unusual importance was conducted in November by Dr. Win. E. Hatcher.

Since the last Convention the only changes in the faculty have been the appointment of Professor J. Henry Highsmith to the chair of education in place of Professor Darius Eatman, resigned, and the withdrawal of Professor Luther R. Mills from the chair of Pure Mathematics on account of the condition of his health, after a notable service of forty years. The work of Professor J. B. Carlyle in the Latin department has been provided for by temporary arrangements, leaving him free to devote all his time to the brilliant canvass which he has made for the increase of the endowment of the College. Twenty-five men, besides laboratory assistants, are giving instruction in the sixteen departments of the College. The high standard of efficiency in these departments, which has made the reputation of the College, is maintained.

The Wake Forest plant now comprises seven college buildings, which together with their equipment and the collage grounds have been appraised at \$179,925. The present endowment is \$288,000. Accordingly, the total valuation of the property of the denomination at Wake Forest is practically a half million of dollars. But the best asset of the College cannot be set down in dollars and cents. It is the Wake Forest spirit, indefinable and the slow growth of years of wholesome traditions in a distinctively Christian atmosphere, but none the less definite and precious because it escapes analysis. It has extended through the thousands of its students out to the wide constituency of the College, imposing everywhere the same ideals and solidifying us all into a unity of love and loyalty. This is the wealth of the College and the secret of its power. And this is the ground and hope of the appeal which is now made for a large increase of the resources of the institu-The Board of Trustees holds this property and administers this great enterprise to further the practical aims of the Convention. We consider ourselves the servants of the Convention, conducting one of the departments of its work. We are irrevocably committed to cooperation with it in extending the reign of Christ among men. And now, in this period of expansion and widening opportunity, the College,

like the Board of Missions, feels the urgency of a larger income. The demand for certain external betterments must be met at the earliest moment. More accommodations and better must be provided for the increasing number of students. The teaching force is inadequate in number, overworked and underpaid. Two of the important departments are in pressing need of division. We set down here with grateful appreciation the generous response to the appeal which we made at the last Convention. That response has been widespread in our own brotherhood, and many noble spirits of other communions have borne a liberal part in it. The subscription of \$112,500 necessary to secure the \$37,500 from the General Education Board is not yet completed. But little time remains before the expiration of the period prescribed for taking this subscription. Victory is in sight. Will not this Convention now advance upon it with a shout and make it ours?

Following the report, the Convention was addressed by Livingston Johnson, J. W. Bailey, and J. B. Carlyle, and subscriptions were taken amounting to about \$10,200, thus completing the Endowment Fund of \$150,000.

The report was adopted, the Convention joined in singing the doxology and adjourned with prayer by W. C. Tyree.

## FOURTH DAY-Morning Session.

WILMINGTON, N. C., December 7, 1907.

The President took the chair at 9:30 and the proceedings of yesterday were read and approved.

On motion of Livingston Johnson, the Secretaries were instructed to have four thousand copies of the Minutes printed.

The following resolution, offered by Livingston Johnson, was adopted after discussion by N. B. Broughton, W.R. Cullom and R. E. Neighbor:

Resolved 1. That it is the sense of this Convention that church clerks should not send names of delegates appointed to the Convention to the committee of entertainment.

- 2. That no delegate who does not apply in person for entertainment, and whose application is not in the hands of the committee at least three days before the meeting of the Convention, shall be entitled to entertainment.
- 3. That the committee on entertainment be authorized to publish these resolutions in the Recorder, as the action of the Convention.

G. A. Martin, for the Committee on Religious Exercises, read appointments for members of the Convention in various churches of the city on to-morrow.

The President appointed the following Committee on Pastor's Conference for next year: C. J. Thompson, J. C. Massee, R. D. Cross, T. J. Taylor and M. A. Adams.

The Convention was then addressed by J. Harry Tyler, of Baltimore, in regard to the Laymen's Movement.

The following resolution, offered by W. L. Poteat, was adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention record its pleasure in the Laymen's Mission Movement, and that brethren J. W. Bailey, Archibald Johnson and N. B. Broughton be appointed a committee to act in co-operation with the State Board of Missions in organizing and pushing this work.

On motion, the paper forming part of the address of Brother Tyler, was requested for publication in the *Biblical Recorder*.

The report of the Committee on Woman's Work was offered by R. E. Neighbor, as follows:

#### REPORT ON WOMAN'S WORK.

To overestimate the value of the work accomplished by our women is almost impossible.

Only within the last year have the men become aroused and the great Laymen's Movement been inaugurated, which promises so much to the cause of missions.

For years, however, our women, always alert to the call of Christ, have been faithfully banded together disseminating among themselves and others, missionary knowledge and giving largely of their means to missionary work.

In this way they have materially enlarged the gifts of churches both to Home and Foreign Missions.

Paul said, "help those women who labored with me in the gospel." Therefore your committee heartily recommend:

- 1. The organization, wherever practicable, of woman's missionary societies within the bounds of this Convention.
- 2. That the pastors and churches give to this movement their heartiest co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

F. P. HOBGOOD,

J. J. HALL,

R. E. NEIGHBOR,

C. L. HAYWOOD,

Remarks were made by R. E. Neighbor and C. C. Smith, after which the report was adopted.

The President appointed the following Standing Committee to report next session:

Home Missions.—C. A. Jenkens. Foreign Missions.—J. L. White. State Missions.—R. D. Cross. Sunday Schools.—Chas. Lee Smith. Obituaries.—J. A. Smith.

The following resolution, offered by Hight C. Moore, was unanimously adopted by rising vote:

Whereas, This session marks the twenty-fifth anniversary of the unbroken service of Bro. N. B. Broughton as Recording Secretary of the Convention; therefore, be it

Resolved, That we hereby express our grateful appreciation of his faithful and efficient services during this most prosperous quarter century in the history of North Carolina Baptists.

The following resolution, presented by Livingston Johnson, was adopted:

Whereas, the delegates from two communities have informed the committee that they would take the next meeting of the Convention; and

Whereas, because of certain circumstances it is impossible at this time to decide which of these places should be selected; therefore,

Resolved. That the committee on place and preacher be asked to report as to the preacher, but that the place be left to a special committee, which committee shall publish their decision in the Biblical Recorder as soon as possible.

W. L. Potent offered the following resolution, which was adopted by rising vote:

Resolved, That this Convention express its hearty appreciation of the important and successful work of Brother Hight C. Moore as Field Secretary of Sunday Schools in North Carolina for the past four years, and, now that he goes from us to continue the same work in a wider field in connection with the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, we cordially commend him to the brotherhood of the South.

The report of the Minister's Relief Board was presented by Corresponding Secretary J. F. McDuffie, and was discussed by N. B. Broughton and W.C. Barrett.

#### REPORT OF THE MINISTER'S RELIEF BOARD.

The churches of the Convention have responded very nobly during this year, for the support of our old brethren and their families. Our hearts have been made to rejoice in the fact that our contributions have nearly measured up to the request made at the last meeting of our Convention in Greensboro. We congratulate the brethren of the Convention for their liberality towards this work. We anticipate the day when we can meet all the demands that are upon us for these old servants of God.

There are now twenty-four associations represented on the Ministerial Relief Board. There are thirty-four beneficiaries being helped by the Board. We received three at the meeting in May: Mrs. Rebecca Briggs, of the Chowan Association; Mrs. Sarah A. Dow, of the Cape Fear and Columbus Association; Rev. Wm. R. Carawan, of the Chowan Association. One was received in August: Mrs. Rhoda Land. Three in November: Rev. John Crisp, of the Three Forks Association; Rev. G. W. Adams, of the Stone Mountain Association, and Mrs. Annie K. Downing of the Bladen Association. Most of these come to us with pitiful pleas; and are in a needy condition. We have discontinued two whose condition was not such as to require further help.

The demands upon us now, are greater than ever before, having thirty-four now depending upon us, in a measure, for their suppoort. We have greater responsibilities resting upon us than ever before.

We recommend an increase of contributions to the churches of the Convention during the ensuing year. As our responsibilities increase for these old brethren and their families, we need to meet the demands upon us, enlarged contributions from the churches.

God has graciously blessed us during the year. Only one beneficiary has died during the year. Their health is comparatively good, so far as we know, except some of them who are very old and feeble.

REV. C. J. THOMPSON,

### J. F. MacDuffie, Corresponding Secretary.

President.

Report of Treasurer of Baptist Ministerial Relief Board for Year Ending Dec. 2, 1907.

1906.	RECEIVED.	
Dec. 5. Bala	ance	\$1,092.49
1907.		
April 17. V	V. Durham, Treasurer	1,008.27
Sept. 19. W	7. Durham, Treasurer	680.14
Nov. 28. W	. Durham, Treasurer	1,377.13
In	iterest	459.51

4.617.54

#### PAID.

Rev. H. N. Moss	\$115.00	
Rev. James Jordan	115.00	
Rev. M. L. Green	105.00	
Rev. Ransom Pinner	90.00	
Rev. H. W. Briggs	90.00	
Rev. W. J. Fulford	80.00	
Rev. L. A. Loyd	80.00	
Rev. C. A. Blevins	80.00	
Rev. Solomon Blackburn	80.00	
Rev. B. M. Hoyle	80.00	
Rev. R. J. Bennett	80.00	•
Rev. Ephraim Norris	\$0.00	
Rev. Wm. Harris.	80.00	
Rev. Newton Wright	20.00	
Rev. W. S. Melvin	80.00	
Rev. A. P. Stoker.	32.50	
Rev. H. W. Graham	65.00	
Rev. W. F. Gray	12.50	
Rev. F. P. Cheek	12.50	
Rev. W. R. Carawan	75.00	
Mrs. C. F. Humphries	110.00	
Mrs. Cordelia J. Honeycutt	110.00	
Mrs. Sibby Combs	90.00	
Mrs. Amanda Sellers	75.00	
Mrs. L. P. Brown	80.00	
Mrs. Elva Cairnes	80.00	
Mrs. Annie K. Downing	75.00	
Mrs. Elizabeth Dunean	70.00	
Mrs. Sarah M. Hughes	55.00	
Mrs. M. J. Tart	60.00	
Mrs. Rebecca Briggs	50.00	
Mrs. Sarah A. Dow	50.00	
Mrs. Rhoda Land	25.00	
Mrs. H. C. Register	17.50	
Rev. G. W. Adams	17.50	
Rev. John Crisp	5.00	2,422.50
Clerk Superior Court Sampson County		5.00
Printing		3.30
Postage		5.00
P. I. B. Fund		1,021.84
Balance on hand		1,159.90

Permanent Interest Bearing Fund: Sundry loans	
Total	7,303.46
Respectfully Submitted,	Treasurer.

Examined and found correct to the best of our knowledge and belief.

Dec. 4, 1907.

H. A. FOUSNEE.
R. H. RIGGSBEE,

R. H. RIGGSBEE, Auditors.

A special donation of \$500.00 was made to this Board during the year, by the vote of the Eastern Association, from a fund of an old Minister's Fraternal Benefit Association, which no longer exists, but left this amount on hand. This amount is included in the above receipts.

A. Johnson offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

The Convention hereby expresses its high appreciation of the admirable work done by the reporters of the Wilmington papers and the Charlotte Observer and Raleigh News and Observer in reporting the proceedings of this body.

The President appointed the following as the Special Committee on Place of Next Meeting: J. T. Alderman, Livingston Johnson, R. E. Neighbor and W. C. Barrett.

[The Committee, on December 14, decided upon Wilson as the place of next meeting.]

The following resolution, offered by J. T. Alderman, was adopted:

Resolved, That the highest appreciation of the Convention be, in this public way, expressed to the citizens of Wilmington and the First Baptist Church in particular for the full and generous hospitality extended to the members of this body during this session of the Convention.

The following were appointed as the Committe of Five, called for in the report on Secondary Denominational Schools: C. M. Beach, J. A. Beam, G. E. Lineberry, R. L. Moore and J. C. Clifford.

J. A. Smith offered the following report of the Committee on Obituaries, pending the adoption of which memorial tributes were given by J. A. Smith, R. T. Vann and J. T. Alderman:

#### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON OBITUARIES.

## Control of the Contro IN MEMORIAM.

"I go to prepare a place for you."

During the past Conventional year several of our beloved brethren and co-workers in the gospel have completed their earthly labors and have entered upon the saintly everlasting rest. Mourning their loss, appreciating their lives and labors and rejoicing in their victory over death, we at this time united by a common bond of sympathy and Christian love bring to this Convention a list of those who have passed from our earthly circles to the reward of the faithful. In presenting this list the committee feel and recognize the fact that it is partial and hope that this Convention may adopt a plan to make it more complete and representative in the future.

Sawuers Creck: We have recently lost our much esteemed and beloved brother, Dr. R. R. Overby, who gave his life to the cause of Christ in Virginia and North Carolina. We copy a brief sketch of his life from the columns of the last issue of the Biblical Recorder. Dr. Overby died at his home near Sawyers Creek on the last of November. He was born October 12, 1827, in Dinwiddie county, Virginia. His mother and father were devout members of the Methodist Church and had a family of nine children-five boys and four girls, all of whom are now dead. He was converted while a young man and united with the Baptist Church. He soon felt called to preach the gospel but he had no advantages except the common county school. He married Miss Lucy Hudson in May, 1846. In 1850 he made arrangements and entered Richmond College and there prepared for his life work. He began his ministry in Southampton county, Va., in 1856 and was afterwards pastor in Petersburg and came to North Carolina in 1859 to accept the agency of Chowan Female Institution at Murfreesboro. He was successful in behalf of this school and largely through his efforts the Institution was placed on such a good financial basis that with loval friends and wise and judicious management it has done as much, if not more for the education of women in Eastern North Carolina, than any other. In 1868 he made a successful canvass to increase the endowment of Wake Forest College. In 1866 he accepted the pastorate of the Baptist church in Elizabeth City and afterwards he spent his life in serving the churches of Eastern North Carolina. The degree of D. D. was conferred upon him by Wake Forest in recognition of his faithful service as a minister of Jesus Christ. No man for the past fifty years has wielded a greater influence for good than Dr. Overby and no one has been more successful in his labors. He has probably baptized more people into the fellowship of Baptist churches than any other minister in North Carolina.

"Servant of God well done;
Rest from thy loved employ,
The battle fought, the victory won,
Enter thy Master's joy."

Rocky Mount: During the past year our brother Rev. J. K. Howell, a faithful servant of God was also called from the labors of earth to the refreshment of Heaven. Those who knew him best learned to love him for his pure christian character and for his zeal and faithfulness in the Master's cause. In the language of one who knew him best "he was not a great preacher as that word goes but he preached no foolishness. Being satisfied to preach the pure gospel in the old fashioned way he never strained the scriptures to appear original. No one was in danger of being misled by his preaching. He labored not only for the salvation of souls but for the proper training of them. In brief he joined together those two grand ideas, salvation and service. He lived to a good ripe old age and when the summons came he was ready to be gathered to his fathers.

"Soldier of Christ, well done, Praise be thy new employ, And while eternal ages run, Rest in thy Saviour's joy."

Mount Olive: When our fathers and brethren were assembling in the city of Greensboro a year ago the spirit of Rev. John T. Albritton was wending its way to the general assembly of the first born on high. Bro. Albritton was born in Greene County, and when he was converted he felt called to preach the gospel. He entered Wake Forest as a ministerial student and on leaving college he at once entered upon his life work. He at first combined preaching and teaching in Greene county and afterwards in Wayne and Duplin counties. He had a special fondness for collecting historic data and perhaps with one or two exceptions knew more about Baptist history, both ancient and modern, than any other man in the State. In preaching he was more didactic than the majority of preachers and like the Apostle Jude he believed in contending earnestly for the faith which was once delivered unto the saints. He was a deep and logical thinker and believed in reaching the heart through the head and it was owing to this fact that he was not as popular as most preachers who stir the great congregation from the pulpit and platform by powerful appeal to the imaginative and emotional. But our brother was a great and good man and will be held in everlasting remembrance by his brethren all over the State. Those who believe in preserving files of our denominational papers can come in contact with his thoughts and ideas by reference to the papers which they have stored away. Like "the package of old letters," they will remind us of the hallowed associations of the past and the sweet and tender memories of the days that are past and gone.

"As holy quiet reigns around,
A calm which life nor death destroys;
Nothing disturbs that peace profound
Which his unfettered soul enjoys."

Bethel Hill: Brother James L. Barrett died at Bethel Hill, the home of his youth, September, 1907. He was trained by J. A. Beam in Bethel Hill Institute. According to the testimony of his faithful teacher he was one of the purest and noblest young men he ever knew or taught. Bro. Barrett entered Wake Forest College for the purpose of equipping himself for his life work but his health broke down and he was compelled to leave college. After spending some time at home, his health greatly improved and he began the pastoral work. Although he could not complete his education at Wake Forest he was richly qualified in heart and mind to labor for the highest and best interests of his fellow men.

"Asleep in Jesus! blessed sleep,
From which none ever wake to weep,
A calm and undisturbed repose,
Unbroken by the last of foes."

Raleigh: Our Brother G. M. Allen, the senior deacon of the First Baptist Church, of Raleigh, has also crossed the river and joined the saints in light. He was in the midst of a revival meeting at 4 o'clock p. m. and passed away the same day at 9 p. m. His age at the time of his death was 73.

"Asleep in Jesus! Oh how sweet,
To be for such a slumber meet!
With holy confidence to sing
That death hath lost its venomed sting."

Wake Forest: Mrs. Mary Hunter Taylor, the beloved wife of Dr. C. E. Taylor, departed from us Aug. 9, 1906, in the 59th, year of her age. She was a daughter of Rev. J. L. Prichard, D.D., of blessed memory, who was the founder of the First Baptist Church of Wilmington, N. C. She was united in marriage to Dr. Taylor some time in 1872 and the union was blessed with six daughters and one son, Mr. C. E. Taylor, Jr., cashier of one of the leading banks of this city. She had a most remarkable talent and rare intellect. She had a lovable spirit and was taetful and winsome in her manners. She was thoroughly in sympathy with Dr. Taylor in all of his college work. She was never strong physically during her married life but her strong personality modeled her home and surroundings. She suffered a painful accident some months before her death from which she never recovered, but she submitted to the will of Him who doeth all things well. Her death is deeply felt by her family and friends.

"Yet again we hope to meet thee,
When the day of life is fled,
Then in Heaven with joy to greet thee,
Where no farewell tear is shed."

: Brother Abner Aydlett, age 77, went to his Heavenly home October 19th, 1907. He was diligent in business, fervent in spirit, serving the Lord. He was honest in office and eminently successful as a business man. For fifty years he was a consecrated lover of the Christ and a most active and zealous member of the church.

"Unvail thy bosom faithful tomb!
Take this new treasure to thy trust,
And give these sacred relics room
To seek a slumber in the dust."

Wake Forest: Brother John Marchant Brewer was the oldest son of John Brewer. His father died when he was a student at Wake Forest College. This made it necessary for him to give up his course at college and return to the State of Virginia to look after his father's business and also to look after the interests of his mother and younger brothers. In 1844 he married Miss Ann Eliza, the only daughter of Rev. Samuel Wait, D.D., the first president of Wake Forest. A few years afterwards he moved to Wake Forest and after moving there he and his wife united with the Baptist church at that place. He spent the remainder of his life there and was conspicuous for his faithfulness to his trust. After his death it was discovered that his contributions to his church expenses presented an unbroken column. The last Sunday of his life he was not forgetful of his church, but from his dying bed he sent in his usual contribution through a personal friend. His marriage with Miss Wait resulted in nine children and the oldest and youngest became distinguished educators. When he became too deaf to hear preaching he attended services regularly that he might set a good example to others. God called him home February 10th, 1907.

> "Break from his throne illustrious morn! Attend, O earth, His sovereign word; Restore Thy trust;—a giorious form Shall then arise to meet the Lord.

"And God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes."

Supplementary: There are doubtless others of our dear brothers and sisters who have passed over the river of death since our last session of the Convention but we cannot even so much as name them, for a lack of information, therefore we do recommend that the Convention do now appoint a chairman of the Obituary Committee who may gather during the year the necessary facts for this memorial feature of our Convention.

Jas. A. Smith,

E. W. TIMBERLAKE,

J. B. Ferrebee,

R. A. MOORE,

S. W. HALL,

J. S. SMILEY,

J. H. SPAULDING.

The Secretary was instructed to insert the following tribute, which appeared in the 1907 Minutes of the Union Association:

Rev. David A. Snider, the son of Rev. Solomon Snider, was born near the present site of North Monroe, May 8, 1844; fell on sleep at his home in Wingate May 13, 1907, at seven o'clock, after great physical suffering, which he bore as became the faithful servant of God who had fought the fight, kept the faith, and was ready to meet his Master. At his dearly beloved old home church, Faulks, his body was laid to final rest.

At the call of his country he rendered unto Caesar the things that were Caesar's as a Confederate soldier, and returning from that war, he put on the armor of God and fought with unremitting zeal till called away to meet his Captain face to face. Having begun to preach in 1870, he was ordained to the full work of the ministry by a presbytery consisting of the deacons of Faulks church and Rev. J. L. Bennett and Rev. J. W. Phifer, May 4, 1872. The ordination certificate states that the presbytery, after a deliberate and careful examination found him "orthodox in gospel doctrine, sound and established in the ordinances, and correct and discreet in ecclesiastical government." And thus he remained for the thirty-seven years of his arduous labors in the ministry. From that time till his final sickness he worked with unflagging zeal in the service of his denomination, preaching any and everywhere that the people ealled him and doing the work of a pioneer preacher. It would be hard to tell the churches that he planted and nourished and built up. Like other preachers of his day, he knew neither heat nor cold, and stood back from no hardship in carrying on the work which was so dear to his heart. And, like most men of the time, in this section, he had no early educational advantages, but possessed strong common sense, and became a most thorough student of the Bible. It was his book of books, and he almost knew it line by line. His greatest pleasure was in preaching the gospel, and where he was called to preach he went without ever asking or thinking whether there would be pay for services other than the good he could do. A "soldier of the cross," he enlisted for the war and never grew tired, and when compelled to lay his armor by, his most earnest thought was for the continuation of the work. He not only served faithfully, but humbly, seeking not to be a captain, nor to be talked of nor praised nor conspicuous, but to work where work was most needed. A life of service, his reward is now achieved.

No hardship was too great, no sacrifice too much for him in carrying the tidings of great joy. And he enjoyed in his own heart the reality of the truth as he preached it to others, and from Pisgah's top he viewed with bright anticipations the celestial regions that awaited him. His life was given to the people of this association, and they have just cause to call his name blessed.

J. A. BIVENS.

J. L. BENNETT,

R. F. BEASLEY,

Committee.

The following resolution, offered by W. R. Cullom, was adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention send to Prof. L. R. Mills, of Wake Forest, assurances of tender love and of heartfelt appreciation on the part of his Baptist brotherhood throughout the State of their great joy at hearing that his health is so much improved, and of their hope and prayer that he may soon be able to go on with his important work in the kingdom.

J. T. Alderman, for the Committee, made the following report, which was adopted:

Place-

Preacher-William Lunsford.

Alternate-J. T. Jenkins.

The Convention adjourned with benediction by R. A. Moore.

# FOURTH DAY—Evening Session.

After devotional exercises, conducted by R. D. Cross, a sermon was preached by T. W. Chambliss, on "The Vision of Isaiah."

The President assumed the chair to conduct the closing exercises of the session.

The following resolution, offered by G. A. Martin, was adopted:

Resolved, That we, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, commend and encourage the work of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union.

The Committee on Religious Exercises read again the list of appointments for various members of the Convention in the churches of the city to-morrow.

After appropriate closing remarks by the President, the Convention, with benedictory prayer by Fred D. Hale, adjourned to meet at the place to be named by the Special Committee on Wednesday after the first Sunday in December, in 1908.

N. B. BROUGHTON,

J. B. CARLYLE,

HIGHT C. MOORE.

President.

Secretaries.

# LIST OF MESSENCERS.

[This list is given by Associations (capitals) and churches (black). The post-office address, if different from name of church, follows names of messengers.]

#### ASHE.

Big Flats-P. H. Haire, Fleetwood.

#### BEULAH.

Clement-C. R. Verum, Bushy Fork.

#### BLADEN.

Bethel-C. R. Hester, Dexter Devane, Dublin.

Center Road-E. N. Pait, Guyton.

Hickory Grove—J. N. Singletary, L. P. Singletary, Richardson; O. M. Jones, Guyton.

Zion Hill-A. J. Freeman, Bladenboro.

#### BRUNSWICK.

Jennie's Branch-D. L. Hewett, Shallotte.

Lebanon-J. C. Mizell, Funston.

Long Branch-H. F. Brinson, Regan.

Mill Creek-G. T. Hickman, Winnabow; A. G. Mintz, Bolivia.

Southport-J. O. Fulbright, D. I. Watson.

#### BUNCOMBE.

Asheville, First-William Lunsford.

#### CALDWELL.

Lenoir-Robert P. Walker, H. C. Marley.

#### CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS.

Bogue Chapel-J. B. Wyche, Hallsboro.

Lennon's Cross Roads—A. II. Porter, Whiteville.

Livingston Chapel-Geo. W. Applewhite, New Berlin.

Prong-W. S. Ballard, Clarkton.

Whiteville-J. I. Williamson, E. S. Lewis.

#### CATAWBA RIVER.

Morganton-J. D. Larkins, E. McK. Goodwin.

#### CEDAR CREEK.

Cape Fear-R. L. Byrd, Tolarsville.

Cedar Creek-H. B. Downing.

Hope Mills-J. M. Gibbs, Cotton.

Rozier-M. J. Barker, St. Paul's.

Tabernacle-P. A. Canaday, Rockfish.

#### CENTRAL.

Franklinton-T. B. Justice.

New Hcpe-M. W. Buffaloe, Raleigh.

Raleigh, First—W. C. Tyree, Livingston Johnson, J. W. Bailey, Carey J. Hunter, C. W. Blanchard, Hight C. Moore, J. W. Denmark, M. L. Shipman, S. W. Brewer, John E. Ray (life member), Jacob S. Allen (life member).

Relesville—M. Z. Pearce, Youngsville; G. H. Broughton, Wake Forest, 2.

Wakefield, Central—A. A. Pippin.

Wake Forest—J. W. Lynch, W. L. Poteat, J. B. Carlyle, W. R. Cullom, E. W. Timberlake, E. B. Earnshaw, A. A. Crater.

Youngsville-John Winston.

#### CHOWAN.

Columbia-Chas. Bateman.

Ebenezer-J. B. Ferebee, Elizabeth City.

Edenton-H. H. Mashburn, Jas. W. Rose.

Elizabeth City, Blackwell Memorial-I. N. Loftin.

Elizabeth City, First—J. F. Vines, W. N. Gregory, J. H. LeRoy, W. M. Price, E. F. Pritchard.

Shiloh-S. F. Bristow, Elizabeth City.

#### EASTERN.

Beulah Chapel-E. Lee Fox, Clinton.

Center-F. P. Herring, Garland.

Clinton-J. M. Page.

Delway-J. M. Alderman, C. M. Beach, W. J. Fryar.

Johnson's-D. S. Kennedy, Warsaw.

Lisbon-D. L. Herring, Garland.

Mount Olive-C. M. Rock, J. D. Roberts.

#### FLAT RIVER.

Antioch-J. K. Faulkner, Buffalo Junction, Va.

Oxford-A. B. Dunaway, F. P. Hobgood.

Roxboro-George T. Watkins.

#### HAYWOOD.

Locust Field-T. L. Brown, Canton.

Waynesville-R. A. Sentelle.

#### JOHNSTON.

Benson-D| F. Putnam.

Clayton-T. H. Thornton.

Mt. Moriah-J. F. Pool, Clayton, 3.

Selma-O. R. Mangum, R. W. Horrell.

Smithfield—D. P. Bridges.

#### KINGS MOUNTAIN.

Bessemer City-H. S. Clarke, Gaston Littlejohn.

Boiling Springs-J. V. Devenny, Shelby, 3.

Double Springs-D. G. Washburn, Shelby.

Elizabeth-A. P. Sprake, Shelby.

Kings Mountain-J. J. Beach, J. C. Bumgartner.

Pcplar Springs-R. N. Hawkins, Shelby, 2.

Shelby-M. E. Parrish, G. G. O'Neill.

Zion-A. C. Irvin, J. M. Wilson, Shelby.

#### LIBERTY.

Abbott's Creek—N. R. Teague, R. A. Bodenheimer, W. P. Davis, Kernersville.

Denton-W. B. Thompson, Wallburg.

Lexington-Henry Sheets, S. D. Swaim.

Orphanage-M. L. Kesler, J. D. Newton.

Reed's Cross Roads-B. O. Myers, Lexington.

Thomasville—G. P. Harrill, Archibald Johnson, Robert S. Green, Jr.

Wallburg-C. M. Wall, P. S. Vann.

# LITTLE RIVER.

Buie's Creek-J. A. Campbell.

Dunn-J. C. Clifford, R. W. Pope, John A. McKay.

Holly Springs-B. Townsend, Broadway.

Piney Grove-C. H. Norris, Holly Springs.

#### MACON.

Franklin-E. H. Franks.

Pleasant Hill-W. L. Griggs, Franklin.

# MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS.

Chadwick—J. D. Moose, Charlotte, 6.

Charlotte, First-H. H. Hulten, R. H. Jordan.

Charlotte, Ninth Avenue-L. R. Pruett, S. F. Conrad.

Charlotte, Pritchard Memorial-Edward E. Bomar.

Concord, First-S. N. Watson.

Cornelius-W. A. Hough.

Louise-J. C. Gillespie, Charlotte.

#### MONTGOMERY.

Troy-J. E. M. Davenport.

#### MOUNT ZION.

Bethel-J. F. MacDuffie, Chapel Hill, 3.

Chapel Hill-J. W. Wildman, J. C. Hocutt.

Durham, First—C. J. Thompson, C. L. Haywood, R. H. Riggsbee, L. G. Cole, W. H. Rogers.

Durham, Second-W. C. Barrett.

Sandy Level-J. R. Pace, Oxford.

West Durham-O. W. Triplett, Clarence Poe.

#### NEUSE-ATLANTIC.

Beaufort-Chas. C. Smith.

Davis Shore-W. L. Britt, Davis.

Fort Barnwell-J. B. Newton.

Fremont-N. H. Shepherd.

Kinston-Henry W. Battle, B. W. Spilman, H. F. Stallings.

Morehead City-R. D. Cross.

New Bern, First-W. A. Ayers, A. D. Ward.

New Bern, Tabernacle-J. W. Ham.

Seven Springs-W. P. Campbell, H. M. Tally.

#### PEE DEE.

Mount Beulah-A. B. Caudle, Wadesboro.

Pleasant Grove-P. H. Seago, Lilesville.

Reckingham-Josiah Crudup, H. C. Dockery.

Saron-J. W. Cobb, Rockingham.

Wadesboro-T. W. Chambliss.

#### PIEDMONT.

Greensboro, Ashboro St.-A. C. Hamby.

Greensboro, First-Lee H. Battle.

Reidsville-William Hedley.

#### PILOT MOUNTAIN.

Leaksville—G. C. Duncan, J. A. Beam.

Shiloh-S. W. Hall, Pinnacle.

Winston-Salem, First-W. T. Carter.

#### RALEIGH.

Cary—J. C. Walker.

Morrisville-A. D. Hunter, Cary.

Tabernacle (Raleigh)—J. C. Massee, N. B. Broughton, W. C. Richardson, L. D. Watson, Jr., J. T. Edmundson, A. M. Moore, J. M. Norwood.

#### ROBESON.

Berea-E. L. Odum, Pembroke.

Big Branch—I. P. Hedgepeth, J. J. Scott, J. R. Lawson, M. Shepherd, E. C. Nye, Orrum.

Bloomingdale-N. S. Barnes, Orrum.

Centerville—E. A. Paul, Orrum.

Clybornville—E. N. Prevatt, Lumberton.

East Lumberton-J. M. Fleming, Lumberton.

Fair Bluff-S. B. Wilson, B. F. Powell.

Fairmont-J. B. Jackson.

Lumber Bridge—E. J. Harrell, S. J. Cobb, J. W. Cobb, D. B. Lancaster.

Lumberton-C. H. Durham, R. E. Sentelle, H. B. Humphrey.

Maxton-A. L. Ivey.

Mt. Elam-J. T. Stone, Sr., Lumberton, 4.

Raft Swamp-L. E. Tyner, Buie.

Red Springs-S. L. Morgan, R. A. Moore.

Saddle Tree—M. S. Humphrey, Richard Humphrey, Dennis W. Purnell, Lumberton.

Spring Hill-R. A. Hedgpeth, Barnesville.

#### SANDY CREEK.

Bethlehem-W. H. H. Lawhon, Carthage.

Carthage—C. L. Dowell.

Pittsboro-H. T. Chapin, A. W. Moore.

Sanford-J. M. Haymore.

Siler City-R. H. Herring.

#### SANDY RUN.

Forest City-J. Q. Adams, Charlotte.

#### SOUTH FORK.

Dallas-J. L. Vipperman.

Gastonia, First-W. H. Reddish, H. B. Moore.

Hickory, First-W. R. Bradshaw.

Lincolnton-S. W. Bennett.

#### SOUTH RIVER.

Clement-J. L. Autry, Autryville.

Fayetteville, First—J. J. Hall, John A. Oates, O. P. Meeks, W. H. Humphrey.

Hickory Grove-D. W. Tew, Clinton.

Salemburg-S. A. Howard, R. M. Squires.

### SOUTH YADKIN.

Cooleemee-Junius J. Adams, E. L. Weston, L. N. Weston.

Mocksville-J. P. Green.

Salisbury-R. E. Neighbor.

Statesville, First-C. A. Jenkens, V. M. Swaim.

#### STANLY.

Albemarle, First-B. W. N. Simms, C. F. Gaddy.

Big Lick-F. M. Sasser.

Locust Level-E. D. Teeter, Locust: S. A. Jenkins, Smith Ford.

Palmerville-John R. Miller.

#### TAR RIVER.

Conoho-T. J. Crisp, Conetoe.

Enfield—C. G. Lowe.

Henderson, First—James R. Doan, Thomas M. Pittman, J. T. Alderman, J. T. Elmore.

Littleton-J. P. Bowers

New Bethel-D. H. Dickin, Henderson.

North Rocky Mount—G. L. Merrell, Swan Quarter; F. C. Ferguson, Rocky Mount.

Roanoke Rapids-J. K. Henderson.

Rocky Mount, First—I. M. Mercer, Braxton Craig, T. M. Arrington, E. W. Shearin.

Scotland Neck-G. T. Lumpkin, Noah Biggs.

Warrenton-T. J. Taylor.

Weldon-H. A. Willis.

Williamston-Geo, J. Dowell.

Wilson-John T. Jenkins.

#### TENNESSEE RIVER.

Cold Spring-J. S. Smiley, Bryson City.

#### UNION.

Hcpewell-A. C. Davis, Olive Branch.

Marshville-J. L. Shinn, H. B. Marsh.

Monroe, First-Chas. A. G. Thomas, R. F. Beasley.

#### WEST CHOWAN.

Aulander-A. W. Early, W. S. Dunning.

Chowan-M. A. Adams, Ahoskie; W. P. Taylor, Winton.

Hebron-J. P. Griffin, Woodland.

Lewiston-R. L. Gay, Aulander.

Severn.-P. M. Fleetwood.

Winton-W. H. Davis.

Woodland-E. B. Watts.

#### WILMINGTON.

Barlow's Chapel—James Andrews, Sloop Point.

Bethlehem-W. C. Keith, Raymond Y. Corbett, A. L. Pridgen, Currie.

Burgaw-Chas. H. Utley, C. E. McCullen.

Canetuck Chapel-R. D. Pridgen, D. J. Corbett, Sr., Currie.

Catharine Lake-J. W. Smith, John Marshburn.

French's Creek-E. H. Andrews, Kelly.

Ryle's Creek-G. W. Walker, Rocky Point.

Salt Marsh-J. H. Squires, Nat Moore.

Teachey-W. B. Rivenbark.

Wilmington, Brocklyn-C. F. Whitlock, E. S. Hancock.

Wilmington, First—Fred. D. Hale, G. E. Leftwich, J. A. Smith, A. S. Holden, H. L. Deans, F. M. Hopkins, Samuel G. Hall.

Wilmington, Southside-G. A. Martin, J. H. Holland.

#### YADKIN.

Yadkinville—J. H. Spaulding.

#### SUMMARY.

Associations represented	40
Churches represented	187
Number of messengers enrolled	304

### PASTORS' CONFERENCE,

On Tuesday evening, December 3, at 7:30, the Conference convened at the First Baptist Church, in Wilmington.

The devotional exercise was conducted by R. E. Neighbor. W. C. Tyree, appointed last Convention, opened the meeting.

C. A. Jenkens was elected President, and J. S. Farmer, Secretary.

The first subject: "The Pastor's Temptations," was discussed by J. W. Wildman.

- (2) "The Pastor in the Homes of His People," by H. A. Willis.
  - (3) "The Pastor in His Study," by T. W. Chambliss.
- (4) "The Pastor's Experience, in Conversion, Call to the Ministry, Prayer, and Soul-winning," by J. C. Massec, G. T. Lumpkin, R. E. Neighbor, J. J. Hall, W. C. Barrett, W. C. Tyree and Wm. Lunsford.

Benediction by T. H. Thornton.

# Wednesday Morning.

Devotional services were conducted by G. T. Watkins.

"The Lack of Church Discipline—Causes and Consequences," was discussed by R. E. Neighbor; "Exegesis, Acts 2:33," by T. J. Taylor; "Symmetrical Benevolence," by J. W. Lynch; and "Soul-winning—the real work of the Church," was discussed by Wm. Lunsford.

Dr. R. G. Seymour, of Philadelphia, and Dr. C. S. Blackwell, of Norfolk, were recognized and invited to seats.

# Wednesday Afternoon.

The devotional service was led by S. L. Morgan.

"The Spirit of Brotherhood among Pastors," was discussed by A. B. Dunaway; "The Independence and Interdependence of Baptist Churches," by H. W. Battle; "Loyalty to Denominational Institutions and Agencies," by E. E. Bomar; and "The Need of More Ministers and Missionaries, and How to Meet It," by I. M. Mercer.

A motion, by I. N. Loftin, that during the month of January every pastor in the State preach and pray that God may send more workers into His vineyard, was adopted.

The following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That we ask our women to join us in prayer during the month of January, that God may take from our homes more workers for His field, and that some day during the week of prayer be devoted to this object.

The Conference then adjourned.

C. A. JENKENS,

J. S. Farmer, Secretary.

President.

# APPENDIX.

# STATISTICS AND OTHER DATA

COMPILED BY HIGHT C. MOORE, STATISTICAL SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION.

DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.
Organized May 8, 1845.

Officers for Session of 1907.—President, E. W. Stephens, Columbia, Mo.; Secretaries, Lansing Burrows, Nashville, Tenn., and O. F. Gregory, Staunton, Va.

Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.—President, J. B. Hutson; Corresponding Secretary, R. J. Willingham.

Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.—President, W. W. Landrum; Corresponding Secretary, B. D. Gray.

Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.—President, E. E. Folk; Corresponding Secretary, J. M. Frost.

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.—President, E. Y. Mullins; Treasurer Student's Aid Fund, B. Pressly Smith.

Woman's Missionary Union (organized May 14, 1888), auxiliary to the Convention. Headquarters at Baltimore. Miss Edith Crane, Corresponding Secretary.

The next meeting of the Convention will be held in Hot Springs, Ark., beginning May 14, 1908.

STATISTICS OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS (WHITE) AND GENERAL SUMMARY.

[From Southern Briptist Convention Annual, May, 1907].

STATE	_			lid	,u.,	10 980	qəa	FCHOOLS	. S. C.
	snottsioossA	Churches	Smeiliga	Tetal Stedm914	d betuditinoO isziK liA	dontributed f	Уадие об Сћи Ргорену	Zumber.	Envolument
A left contact	77	1.893	10, 293	157, 100	\$70,256,16	1	\$1,890 051	25	67, 479
A 13 ( ) 2 ( ) 11 ( ) 4 ( ) 1	6	 	7, 372	25.42	27, 119 77		709, 317	9:	27, 702
	ŝî	- E		31	19,311,04	91.000	101 250 6	- G	
South	2	. i .	X	250.037	09 271 201		0.080,0	100	3
Kentucky	3.5	1 2 2 2	200	7 ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) (	19:13:3		0.00 0.00	0.7	13, 566
annishno,	ē :	9	1000	000 11	135, 130, 05		1, 401, 400	99	10,873
Marry and	1 22		017.5	155.21	51,637,08		1. 280, 387	<u> </u>	36,705
N (SALVE) [2] [3] 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	5	2	25.5	170,636	St. 618, 13		3, 422, 048	.3867	38.
The second secon	_	2	1.936	150,011	77,046,48		1,672,911	1, 188	900
And the formation of the first of the property of the second of the seco		Ē	5, 187	11.971	21,336,48		436, 338		7, 30
Oxford the diam	_	995	119	113 975	EL 838, 15		1, 646, 677	7	2.5
	_	000	5.168	153,832	50, 129, 99		50.156	22	200
D.O.	_	206	16, 535	230, 196	J71, 000, 46	_	3, 052, 427	X1	2
Virginia		1,0,5	7,220	135, 790	98, 272, 59	751,836,13	3, 102, 718	7	53, 18B
Totals	808	20,776	116,121	1,916,948	\$1,002,935,36	\$1,002,935.36 \$7,108,931.18	857, 917, 149	12,058	876,682
Sperk	1			1, 130, 958		NOTES			
Estimated colored membership in Southern States	ern Stat	es		1, 900, 000	T. Acoust	Sunday School figures com-	-Gom-		
Total in United States.				1,977,906	prise only 8	prise only such as are reported	ported		
Canada, Including Maritime Provinces	nces		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	8 8 8 2 8 2 8	no propries;	in minutes; in many instances no attention is given to this	o this		
Asia (Roadina Handhair)				151,953	item.	,			
Other lands (English and other sources)	urees) -			81,536	Contributi	Contributions for Missions in-	ons in- Hanne		
Rontist mombership in World			1	5,894,174	and Foreign objects	objects.	2111211		

# ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS.

Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in CAPITALS; those having preaching two Sundays each month are printed in *italics*. Churches organized within the past year are marked with a ¶. For the first time it is undertaken to give the Sunday School enrollment in each church, but the figures are incomplete. The total contributions of the entire church (including Sunday School, Woman's Missionary Society, Sunbeams, etc.) are meant to be included for the various objects indicated. For the figures herewith submitted the Statistical Secretary is chiefly and gratefully indebted to the Clerks of the respective Associations.

#### ALEXANDER.

Churche <b>s</b>	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
	L. P. Gwaltney J. P. Gwaltney G. Z. Bumgarner W. J. Bumgarner J. P. Gwaltney J. P. Gwaltney	14 9 11 2 -12 -14 -6 -10 14	808 252 165 138 219 94 129 68 133 109 219 149 132 41 169 200 138 47 58	124 51 39 79 47 110 25 85 85 94 45 90 56 55 50 24 38	7.00		\$25,50 17,36 3,00 2,05 17,72 3,21 33,21 38,55 10,00 10,00 10,00 10,00 13,00 13,00 17,40 6,45 5,00 2,00 18,06 19,73 269,22	5. 00 1. 05 3. 42				\$50.50 17.36 3.00 4.05 21.72 4.11 83.70 13.55 11.05 10.00 10.77 8.66 6.21 

#### ALLEGHANY-GRAYSON-1906.

Brush Creek			109				1				
Chestnut Grove	D. J. Roberts	3			1.00				 		1.00
Galena			30						 		
Laurel Spring	J. F. Fletcher		45								41.81
Liberty			55	34	5.00	3.20	3.00	9.88	 		21.08
Long View					:		<u>-</u>		 		
New Hope		5	54	28	4.00		5.00	3.54	 		12, 54
New River Pine Fork	Andrew Dissipa		44						 		
Pleasant Grove			60						 		
Sparta	I F Fletcher	2	30		10.00		3 00		 		13,00
Sparta	J.F. Fletcher LLLL		- 30	-40	10.00		5.10		 		15.00
Total		12	459	190	45, 00	8, 20	16, 45	19.78	 		89.43
		1	-00	-00	10.00		1 -0.10		 		55.10

# ASHE.

				23.01	·L.							
Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Misslons	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun, School Missions	Total
Apple Grove Baptist Home Beaver Creek Bethel Big Flats Big Laurel Bristol Lofticon Corioth Forest Home Friendship Healing Springs Jefferson Landmark Liberty Hill Long Branch Meadow View Mission Home Mountain View New River Obids Old Fields Peak Valley Pleasant Hill Pleasant Home Windfall Zion Hill	Asa Brown P. H. Haire W. H. Michael P. H. Haire W. H. Michael P. H. Haire W. H. Michael J. T. Glenn G. J. Henderson E. Tucker P. H. Haire J. M. Arnold Noue regular G. J. Henderson E. Tucker R. L. Shoaf J. C. Blevins J. T. Glenn W. H. Glenn W. H. Glenn W. H. Glenn W. H. Grand W. H. Grand W. H. Arnold W. H. Michael J. M. Arnold G. J. Henderson W. H. Michael J. M. Arnold G. J. Henderson	12 2 3 3 3 3 11 13 8 4	55 90, 35 70 52, 75 40 96 50 88 92 36 113 10 26 75	36 62 43 70 45 	5. 00 7. 78 1. 55 12. 70 4. 00 6. 00 18. 00 5. 00 . 30	2.55	\$1.50 1.00 3.41 5.24	5, 50 2, 50 3, 00 1, 50 1, 75 3, 84 2, 34 4, 70 85		1.75	1. 60 1. 70 2. 00 1. 20 3. 00 	3. 30
Total					131. 12		11.80					220. 03
			B	ЕШ	AH.						-	
D 11	D 111 (71)					0.00			1.00	1.00		10.00
Beulah Blanche Clement Ephrsus Kerr's Chapel Lamberth Mem. Lea Bethel Milton Providence Shilon Trinity Yanceyville Semora	D. W. Thomason L. M. Holloway D. W. Thomason D. W. Thomason O. A. Keller D. W. Thomason D. M. Holloway O. A. Keller L. M. Holloway O. A. Keller O. A. Keller	5 3  1 1 8	48 34 50 207 97 32 21 22 108 62 17 40 100	18 74 41 70 29 32 34 15 75 41 50 24 46 20	80, 00 22, 00 10, 00 7, 25 10, 00 15, 78 25, 00 2, 50 12, 00	5, 00 10, 00 35, 00 5, 00 6, 00 3, 00 6, 43 12, 00	2.00 6.00 15.00 65.00 5.00 8.75 7.00 4.50 3.70 10.00	2, 38 15, 00 34, 50 5, 00 5, 00	3. 00 2. 50 2. 00 1. 50 2. 50 5. 00	2.50 5.00 12.00 4.00 2.50 2.50 1.50 2.00	2,00 3,02 1,00 1,00	16,00 29,88 95,00 254,52 39,00 35,75 27,75 20,50 32,41 58,00 2,50 14,15 65,63
Total		18	878	569	259. 53	100.94	142.68	73, 27	63, 65	44.00	7.02	691.09
			В	LAI	EN.							
Abbottsburg Brown's Creek Bethel Brier Branch Beard's Chapel Centre Road Cypress Creek Eitzabethtown Galeed Garland Hickory Grove Love's Grove Mount Pleasant	R. L. Byrd R. M. Hilburn R. L. Byrd A. D. Carter R. M. Hilburn W. M. Brisson D. L. Johnson O. P. Meeks I. P. Hedgpeth P. T. Britt R. L. Byrd P. T. Britt M. L. Mints	17 10 17 8 6  5 8 6		54 78	72, 00 1, 64	3. 00 1. 00 4. 00 1. 02 66. 32 10. 20 1. 00	12.33 3.00 2.50 1.65 3.75 107.65 9.23 30.62 5.00 .60	1. 23 1. 00 1. 60 1. 55 1. 45 36. 00 1. 00 14. 52 §. 00	2.00 .72	2, 50 1, 00 2, 00 		32.56 15.00 32.89 7.00 12.92 9.63 9.32 327.69 11.87 92.93 23.50 2.28

142.59

### BLADEN-Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church M-mbership	Sun, School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
Paradise Peter's Creek Peter's Creek Providence Shady Grove Sugg's crove Sandy Grove St. Joseph Thumb Swamp White Lake White Oak Zion Hill	D. L. Johnson D. L. Johnson P. T. Britt A. J. Freeman O. P. Meeks J. H. Dobson W. S. Ballard R. L. Byrd	3 3  5 22 11		30	18, 60 1, 94 10, 00 28, 00 12, 25	. 56	8. 16 2. 00		3. 00 7. 50 1. 78	10.00		\$4, 64 19, 58 13, 00 59, 30 4, 50 38, 00 102, 25 37, 83 857, 97
		BR	1EF	R CF	EEK-	1906.		-	<u> </u>	1		
Antioch Brier Creek Bethany Bethany Bethel Cranberry Dennyville Fall Creek Fishing Creek Grassy Knob Hebron Holly Spring Hunting Creek Lewis Mt Pisgah Mt, Vernon New Hope New Prospect Oak Forest Pleasant Grove Rocky Hill Rock Spring Swan Creek Sweet Home Shady Grove Shiloh Uuion Zion	N. T. Jarvis N. T. Jarvis J. P. Gwaltney J. M. Current N. T. Jarvis M. Walker G. M. Buchanan S. S. Goforth J. G. Weatherman J. N. Binkley J. N. Binkley J. N. Binkley J. N. Binkley J. G. Weatherman M. Walker D. W. Pool T. E. Redmon W. A. Myers N. T. Jarvis A. H. Gordin T. A. Caudle W. T. Comer T. E. Redmon D. W. Pool E. N. Gwyn W. T. Comer T. E. Redmon D. W. Pool E. N. Gwyn	8 2 2 3 14 6 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 4 7 7 7 6 1 1	91 59 83 84 165 23 124 78 67 261 115 225 86	44 108 108 108 65 100 81 63 69 112 60 127 89 118 83 137			1. 50 7. 00 5. 58 	2,00 1,00 5,00 2,00 1,50 2,5 1,35 20,65				1.50 7.00 5.58 2.75 2.00 5.50 3.30 5.50 4.00 10.15 1.75 6.00 3.00 6.02 2.29 2.75 16.00 3.40 27.20

# Enrollment of 267 pupils in three branch Sunday Schools included in total above.

108.84

33.75

123 3236 1594

### BRUNSWICK-1906.

										1		
Antioch			74	32	1, 23	1.23						3, 69
Bethel	J. W. Watson				5, 13	3, 25	2, 63					11.01
Beulah	J. H. Stanley	4	46									
Camp Branch		8	$\frac{46}{72}$	28		1,00	. 60			. 56		6.64
Chapel Hill	D. L. Hewett	7	69	34				4.20				4.20
Cool Run	C. P. Bullock	13	45	69								6.00
Elah	A. W. Clemmons	2	45	41		3.28	1.00					14.78
Jennie's Branch	D. L. Hewett	15	82	69		.60				.50		
Lebanon	J.C. Mizell	4	94	84	15.00	10.00	10,00	10.00		15.00		60,00
Little Zoar	G. T. Hickman		46	40	4.22							
Long Branch	S.J. Cains	12	60	-61	2.79	. 50	2,00	5.00		1.75		12.04
Mill Creek	D. L. Hewett		116	118	4.20	1.00	2.00					11.20
Mt. Pisgah	C. Milliken	7	112.	38	5.01	3,00						17.01
New Britain	J. A. Mintz		132		. 80	. 80	1.02	1.23	. 32	1.52		5.69
New Life			86	44				l			1	

# BRUNSWICK-Continued.

				101		muru.						
Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun, School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
Oak Grove Poly Bridge Prospect Seven Creeks	A. W. Clemmons G. W. Sellers J. A. Miutz		46 119 52 102			\$1.00 	\$1, 25 1, 00 1, 76		\$0.86	1,00	\$2.00	\$6, 26 6, 00 8, 58
ShallotteSoldier BaySOUTHPORTTown Creek	J. Sellers E. L. Swain J. W. Watson A. W. Clemmons		76 110 95 27	92 55	1.00 1.00 15.00 5.50	1.00 1.00 5.00 2.10	2,00 1,00 10.00	1.00 S.00		1.00 2.50	5, 00	6.00 5.00 45.50 10,25
Total			1722	1162	79 85	39.69	46.49	49.48	2.68	33.59	7.25	258. 43
		BRU	SH	Y 71	OUNT.	AIN.						
Beaver Creek Cub Creek Cub Creek Edgewood Harmony L w s's Fork Litt e Roek Mt Pieasant Branch Mt Pieasant Branch Mt Dieasant Branch Nordh Wilkesboro Pilgrim Pleasant Home Stady Grove Stony Hill Walnut Grove Il'lkesboro Zion Hill Oak Glove Yadkin Valley f  Total		9 53 43 6 8	107 118 57 250 228 81 122 88 58 2196		2, 50 2, 00 2, 00 1, 00 3, 00 83, 65 1, 09 3, 00 1, 00 65, (0) 12, (9) 10, 00	5 00 6,00  1,00 1,00 2,00 50,42	10,00 7,80 4,00 5,00 2,00 2,22 1,00 3,67 84,16 1,00 2,00 1,500 87,00 10,00	10,00 5,27 2,00 2,00 5,00 2,50 2,50 3,00 96,91 2,00 6,00 115,00 12,00 5,59	5, 00 1, 00	1.00 2 00 1.00 1.00	5,00	18.00 32.80 20.27 8.00 4.90 17.50 8.30 11.37 5.00 11.87 5.00 14.00 2.00 14.00 20.00 41.00 20.00 15.50 16.00 17.50 18.60 19.50 1
	W W D. Alex					10.77	10.00	22.60			0.70	
Antioch Asheville, First West End Beaver Daun Bent Creek Berea Bethel Big Ivy Biltmore Black Mountain Br wn's Chapel	W. T. Bradley W. M. Limsford A. H. Sims A. I. Justice W. H. Hooker A. I. Justice J. H. McCurry C. D. Cole E. Allison Jas. Blankenship A. J. Bradley	11 9 5	162 964 255 97 42 73 74 179 106 91	89 727 395 71 65 87 63 128 124 48	500,00 50,00 15,00 2,00 16,00 8,66 25,00	50,00 15,00 5,00 7,50 8,66 14,00 4,00	10, 00/ 1160, 20/ 50, 00/ 30, 00/ 20, 00/ 8, 68/ 32, 10/ 5, 00/	75, 03 15, 00 2, 00 9, 00 11, 15 10, 00 23, 65 2, 37	100.00		25.00 1.00 1.00 5.00	68, 59 3219, 42 225, 03 77, 00 7, 00 51, 00 18, 65 36, 00 99, 75 11, 37
Cane Creek  Elk Mountain  Flat Creek  Gash's Creek  Hominy  Jupiter	A. I. Justice M. S. Profit W. T. Bradley E. Allison M. R. N. Caldwell T. C. King	7 7 8 19 5	225 32 112 38 135 51	283 56 65 82 72	5,00 5,00	22, 45 5, 00 5, 00	43. 50 5 00 34. 08	6,00 5,00 13,75			1.00	131. 05 21. 00 5. 00 58. 83 2. 00
Liberty Maccotonia Morgan Hill Mt. Carmel Mountain View New Salem Palestine Pleasant Grove	S.C. Owen A. J. Bradley W. T. Bradley A. J. Bradley E. Allison F. M. Pressley F. M. Pressley J. D. Colley	 1 14	77 96 188 71 55 265	34 58	2, 00 5, 00 15 00 5, 00 2, 50	5,00 5,00 4 50		20,09 29,61 1,00			1.00	14. 40 34. 70 46. 00 45. 61 10. 00
Pleasant Hill Reem's Creek ¶	W. L. Kuydendall A. J. Bradley		93	66	3,00	5, 00	3,00	5.00			1 00	17.00

### BUNCOMBE-Continued.

	1	BUN	COMB	E-Cont	inued.						
Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership Sun. School	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
S. Black Mountain_		14	40 13	31			\$8.00				\$8.00
Spring Mountain	J. O. Wall		41			\$5 50					
Swannanoa	E. Allison	9		38	-=====	\$5.50	10.00				5, 50
Vernon Hill	E. Allison	11			\$5.00		10,00				35,00
White Rock	S.C.Owen		02	53							
Total		238	3445,300	731.69	678.66	1738.06	948.48	107.07		\$44.00	4247,90
			CAL	DWELL.							
D-42	T.O. Millon	1.	111	30 1.81			1 20			1	3, 63
Bethany Blair's Fork	J. C. Miller J. P. Hagaman	14		10		8.62	1.62				10.49
Clarke's Chapel	J. P. Hagaman	6		50		6.00	2.00				8,00
Conway's Chapel	J. M. Harris		37	10		1.75	1.70				3, 50
Conway's Chapel Dudley Shoals	W.J. Bumgarner I. W. Thomas J. J. L. Sherwood	4	173	32		20.00	8,50				28,50
Flemming's Chapel	I. w. Thomas	7		32 17.6	7.32		4.71	1.17	1.57	. 60	38.78
Globe Granite Falls	J.J.L.Sherwood	3		54	10 90	130.15	21, 70				151, 85 45, 33
Grante Falls	J. J. L. Sherwood			$\frac{82}{45}$ 17.48			17.00				4.00
Green Valley Hartland	E. D. Crisp I. W. Thomas			2.8		3.09		1.00		1.05	11.26
John's River	J. M. Harris					5 00	3, 30				5.30
King's Creek	I, W. Thomas	6	281 1:	5, 75	2.50	16.86	8, 25	-13, 20	4.00	2,50	53.19
LENOIR	R P. Walker	15		50 59.01	58.97	5.00	25.00				147, 98
Lovelady	J. M Harris I, W. Thomas R. P. Walker M. Spencer	20	37	59		7.45	3, 25				4.00
Lower Creek	J. M. Snaver	20		29		23, 64	4.48				28.12
Mt Grove Mt. Zion	J. G. Benfield W. N. Cook	20		46 75 74	1.08	1.81	3.04				3.85 9.05
Piney Grove	I. C. Miller	14		74 1.00	1 00	1.00	3, 10				3.00
Piney GrovePisegah	E. D. Crisp	l 15		45	1.00	1					
Poovey's Grove	E. D. Crisp C. E. Beaver		37	45 35	1,00		2,00				3.00
Poovey's Grove Sardis	J.M. Harris		115	881 - 13 - 00	)	3 00	2, 48				18.48
Union Grove	J. M. Shaver	6	148	73		23,64					28, 12
Wilson's Creek	J. R. Annas	6	58 83	45 87			2.00				2.00
Winkler's Grove	J. A. Rector		38	30			2.50				2,00 2,50
Yadkin	J. H. Nelson			30] . 59	)						. 59
Nelson's Chapel	J. H. Nelson			45		15.00					
Rocky Springs	J. J. L. Sherwood	2	97	40		15.00					15.00
Rhodhiss	W.J.Southern	12		81 3.0	5		15.00				21.10
Mulberry Buffalo Cove	J. P. Hagaman J. R. Norris	12	127	58 59			5,00				5.00 4.00
Bunato Cove	3.14.1401118		127				4.00				4.00
Total		168	2669 19	55 122.3	86.54	269.35	152, 93	15 37	6, 57	4. 20	656. 17
	CAI	PE F	EAR-	COLUM	BUS, 1	906.					
D						!		1	1	1	
Benevolence	1 II Douton	<del>-</del> 7	14	4.2	10.0-	10 10	0 0"		0.00		46, 32
Bogue Chapel Boardman	A, H, Porter E.A. Paul	5	155 56		[ 12, 05 ] 1, 50	16.13 2.00	8.85 5.00	$\frac{2.79}{2.00}$	2.28	)	15.50
China Gorve	W. R. Cains	7	88				1.06	2.00	3.00		4.01
Clarkton			32	! (.6)	1.50	1.50					10.60
Chadbourn	F.T. Wooten A.J. Freeman		101	29, 0	3 - 24.32	59.37		11.91		),	241.70
Cheerful Hope	A. J. Freeman	3	61	5. 8:	2,35	3.09					19.36
Cherry Grove	C,Stanly	12	193	10.0		200 00	19 0	12.15	7 0		10.00
Cross Roads	C. Stanly J. G. Blalock C. Stanly	11	196	41. 8 10. 0			15, 20	12.15	9 00	)	299.50 27.64
Cedar Grove	C. Stanty		74 98	10.0	4.39	0,20			.00 ث	/	27.04
Goshen Chapel	W. R. Cains	13	113	1,5	0, 2, 25	1 50	1.50	) <b>_</b>	8 75	 	15.50
Griffln's X Roads Hinson's X Roads	M A Stephens	19	158	18.5	95.62	7.43			4.00	),	35,64
Hinson's X Roads	C. Stanly		65	<b></b> ) 2.5	0, 5,85	1.50					9.85
Livingston	W.S. Ballard	7	126	5.5	I 4.41	4.41	10.76	}	- 5 29	₹	30.38
Mt. Sinai Mt. Zion	J. W. Todd	23					1 85		- 1.0	) -	5.85
Macedonia	M. Pridgen	1	129	4.7	2.00	$\begin{bmatrix} 1.89 \\ 2.00 \end{bmatrix}$	5, 10	, <b>-</b>	-		4.50
Mt. Tabor	G.F. Stanly	1	187			5.00	5, 00	í	5.0	0'	20.00
New Hope	G. W. Harrelson	2	133	3.0	0]	. 1.20				0	4.20
Pleasant Plains	. A. H. Porter	1	142	7.1	3 5.52	2 8,96	6.39	9		-1	28.0

# N. C. BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION.

### CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS-Continued.

Spring Branch Pleasant Hill Palmyra Piney Forest Porter Swamp Smyrna Sweet Home Silent Grove Whiteville Williamson's X R. Western Prong White Marsh Union Chapel Wooten's Chapel Zlon Chapel	Pastors  W.S. Ballard  G. W. Stanly F. T. Wooten K. Barnes  D. L. Hewett  J. G. Blalock K. Barnes W.S. Ballard A. J. Freeman A. H. Porter O. P. Meeks C. Milliken	33 22 3	189 31 146 72 112 104 139 77 206 111 41	San. School Enrollment	23. 00 1. 46 7. 36 2. 49	10.00 3.30 2.50 7.60 55.00 8.73 1.40	1.61	57, 50	Ministerial Ministerial Beducation 1.40	15. 45 2. 00 . 83	 48.18 4.75 18.95 17.52 26.15 6.35 26.15 6.35 1.09 5.75
Total	*****	212	3768	1366	207.72	187. 39	424.34	253.07	45.08	76.77	 1194.47
			C.	ARO	LINA.						` .
Beulah Bear Wallow Broad River Bat Cave Ebenezer French Broad Fruitland Hooper's Creek HENDERSONVILLE Locust Grove Mt. Home. Mt. Home. Mt. Gilend Middle Fork Oak Grove Pleasant Hill Refuge Salem Stony Mountain Saluda Shaw's Creek Total	J. J. Gray J. O. Wall R. Hudgins E. Jackson Geo. Wharton C. D. Cole Geo. Wharton Geo. Wharton M. L. Lawson M. L. Lawson J. L. Brooksnire C. D. Cole H. R. Freeman R. Hudgins W. A. Morris C. D. Cole W. A. Morris T. H. Posey W. A. Morris J. B. Boone J. L. Brookshire	8 27 20 27 8 8 9 8 14	243 666 777 666 101 31 119 329 80 83 115 170 195 349 91 133 141 107 195 349 113 131 131 131 131 131 131 131 131 141 14	140 78 411 77 104 50 200 40 202 100 92 53 96 100 107 60 20 33 60 63	2,56 2,56 10,00 49,26 1,00 2,41 5,14 2,00 3,60 6,50	2.00 300.00 2.00 5.00 2.21 3.00	5.00 8,94 10.00 12.85 140.41 2.00 1.35 5.00 2.00 5.00 2.92 5.00 2.00 5.00 2.00 5.00 2.00 5.00 2.00 5.00 2.00 5.00 2.00 5.00 2.00 5.00 2.00 5.00 2.00 5.00 2.00 5.00 2.00 5.00 2.00 5.00 2.00 5.00 2.00 5.00 2.00 5.00 2.00 5.00 2.00 5.00 5	5,00 4,00 26,00 2,00 25,15 12,57 7,65 1,00 10,00			 22, 70 19,11 17,00 26,85 515,67 3,00 5,85 36,15 19,48 22,79 6,13 15,00 6,00 10,00 13,22 5,00 23,00 11,50 705,85
	(	CAT	AW	BA I	RIVER	<del></del> 1906.					
Abie's Chapel Antioch Bethany Bethel	A. P. Bumgardner- 1. W. Thomas J. A. Rector J. A. Rector		135 41 38		1, 00 5, 00	3, 55	1.00 10.00		10, 38		 5. 00 44. 28 
Bridgewater Connelly Springs Corinth Enon Glen Alpine Hopewell Hall's Grove Jonas Ridge Mull's Chapiel Mill's Chapiel Mondanton Morganton Mt Gilead North Catawba Cak Grove Pleasant Hill		3 21 1	19 71 53 48 41 43 60 239 81 148 139 75	55 23 80 75 30 88 152 90 100 50	2 00 1,00 5,00 60,00 1,00 20,00	1, 00 4, 00 1, 00 1, 00 29, 05	1, 50 2, 00 12, 00 5, 00 2, 00 10, 00 1, 00 5, 00 157, 03 2, 00 45, 00 1, 50 15, 00	2, 00 15, 00 5, 00 10, 71 3, 00 2, 00 2, 00 25, 00 181, 65 2, 00 52, 26			 25.51 

# CATAWBA RIVER-Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. senoor En rollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerlal Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
Pisgah Shoup's Grove Smyrna St. John's St. Paul	Julius Prultt W. B, Mull J, M. Harris L, A. Rogers	- 63	99 106 129 84	83 44 62 59	\$3.00 5.00 2.50 1.50	\$2,00 2,00 2,00	\$10,00 15,00 2,50	\$10,00 12,00 3,00		\$1.00 1.42		\$26.00 35.42 10.00
St. Paul Wilkie's Grove Zion Zion Hill Zoar	L. A. Rogers P. J. Shell Cicero Queen	<del>-</del> 7	120 62 108 197 35	80 54 94 70 54	1.50 2.00 1.00 2.00 2.77	1.00	4.00 6.00 2.00 6.50	14.00		!		6, 50 12, 00 23, 55 7, 00 16, 52
	A.1. Duingardner.					54.89	326.03		\$10.38			949.97
- 1		-	CED	AR	CREEI	X.						
Beaver Dam Bladen Union Cape Fear Cedar Creek Cumberland Green Springs Great Marsh Hope Mills Judson Lebanon Manchester Mt. Pisgah Mt. Gilead Massey Hill Rockjish Rozier Shiloh Sharon Tabernacle Union Springs Evergreen Cedar Falls	R.T. Byrd P.T. Britt P.T. Britt D. B. Humphry	35 6 15 14 9 3	131 156 76 243 68 165 192 130 131 82 13 116 110 174 169 62 89 1111 45 26 53 		7, 50 10, 00 5, 06 17, 00 20, 00 18, 11 7, 95 5, 00 9, 82 10, 00 31, 65 11, 35 1, 98 6, 03 2, 00	12, 66 9, 91 6, 00 5, 00 10, 00 25, 00 5, 00 7, 00 6, 14 5, 00 12, 80 7, 00 20 5, 00 12, 80 12, 80 12, 80 12, 80 12, 80 12, 80 12, 80 12, 80 12, 80 12, 80 13, 80 14, 80 15, 80 16, 80 16, 80 17, 80 18,	2. 000 12. 700 20. 077 17. 15 10. 18 13. 90 60. 500 7. 500 10. 00 15. 000 67. 00 26. 65 10. 24 10. 00 4. 00 2. 00 302. 38	10, 00 17, 50 11, 50 11, 00 17, 19 11, 00 40, 47 59, 70 5, 00 5, 00 16, 30 15, 00 10, 00 10, 00 6, 60 10, 35 1, 50	2.65	1. 45 	11.35	10.00 53.36 59.19 50.74 47.90 137.65 102.81 29.55 1.00 1.00 151.19 77.60 32.04 45.23 8.75 7.13
		·	C:	ENT	RAL.							
Bay Leaf Bethany Bethlehem Brassfield Falls Flat Rock Forestville Franklinton Glen Royall Harris Chapel Hopkins Chapel Midway Mt. Olivet Mt. Vernon New Bethel New Hope Oak Grove Oak Ridge Perry's Chapel RALEIGH—FIRST Rocky Ford Rolesville Samaria Stony Hill Wakefield Central	J. W. Sledge T. B. Justice W. C. Tyree	3 2 6 43 7 7 399 188 122 15 1 16 1 2 1 4 4 3	87 107 144 110 77 180 138 109 171 62 167 673 41 299 44 112	67 77	2. 50 20. 63 15. 11 33. 00 12. 90 4. 25 8. 00 7. 00 5. 51 43. 00 20. 75 759. 86 	5, 00 3, 00 11, 75 3, 01 7, 96 9, 10 15, 00 1, 50 1, 50 1, 50 20, 00 4, 00 10, 98 12, 00 1, 00 1, 10 10, 10 10, 10 10, 10 11, 10 10, 10 11, 10 1	7. 25 5. 00 5. 00 23. 15 1. 76 49. 15 20. 30 15. 00 5. 00 6. 00 6. 00 6. 00 6. 00 7. 61 1. 00 7. 76 1. 00 7. 61 1. 00 7. 62 20. 11 20. 00 20. 81 20. 12 20. 12 20. 12 20. 13 20. 14 20. 20 20.	16, 26 16, 80 100, 00 6, 62 10, 00 8, 00 7, 70 5, 00 10, 00 2, 50 40, 18 411, 62 71, 54 3, 22 2, 56	2. 00 1. 00 10. 00 5. 35 3. 00 . 50 2. 75 1. 00 1. 00 1. 1. 00	5.00 4.00 5.00 2.29 3.50 5.00 1.00 2.00	5. 80 5. 80 5. 80 50. 00 1. 53	94.00 65.31 173.35 48.52 23.75 25.50 31.70 18.36 100.86 17.39 47.75 41.57 12.30 71.90 2479.80

### CENTRAL-Continued.

Churches	Pástors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Misslons	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
WAKE FOREST	J. W. Lynch	7	249	261	\$277, 71	108.11	\$149.13	\$114.74	\$50,00		\$10,00	\$709.69
Wake Union	J. D. Morris		43	$^{25}$	5.00	3.00	2,00	7.00	2.00			19.00
Wake X Roads	J. M. Hilliard R. S. Stephenson	5	138 26	57 51	6, 75 5, 00	5. 00 10. 00	2,50	10, 25	2, 20	-55-55		26.70 17.50
West Raleigh Woodland	T. C. Singleton.	8	115	70	2,00	1.50	1.50	5, 00				10.00
Youngsville	T. B. Justice	22	119		25.00	6.00	20.00	6.00		3.00		65,00
m		250	0210	9949	140= 60	710.00	1945 07	020 05	000 44	50. 50	80.01	1000 70
Total		259	4210	5225	1407, 60	712.00	1245. 07	930, 89	222.44	59.79	80.01	4663.76
			C	ноч	VAN.					····		
Ariol	J. T. Hudson		36	48	6.00	2,00	2.00	2,00				12.00
Ariel Ballard's Bridge	J. O. Alderman		452	188	63, 50	35.50	123.00	86, 35	20, 00	10.00		336.35
BELHAVEN	P. S. C. Davis	5	49	81	79, 69	5.00	5.00	18.69	5.00			113.38
Berea	P. A. Tatem	12	296	148	20.00		10.00	50.00				85.00
Bethel	J. W. Rose Josiah Elhott	6	290 125	142 87	92,00	11.00 15.10	16.00 20.00	27, 00 25, 17	5.00 5.00	5.48	12, 00 7, 95	94.00 101.70
Beulah BLACKWELL MEM.	I. N. Lottin		345	262	44, 46	39.77	19.85	40,00	10.00	10.00	1.00	164.08
Center Hill	Josiah Elliott	26	181	- 83	-15.00	10,00	22, 00	27,00	5.00	4.00		83.00
Chappeli's Hill	Josiah Elliott		160	68		10.00	15.00	32.00	8,00	5.00		90.00
CoinjockCollington	W. P. Jordan		41		1.00	2.56	4, 44	2, 53				10.53
Columbi t	C.L. Owen	2	149	136	15.00	5.00	10.00	25, 00	3.00	5, 00		63.09
Cool Spring	C. L. Owen. J. B. Harreil	29	-117	135	25,00	21.60	25, 90	25,60		5,00		101.60
Corinth	S. F. Bristow	22		174	20.00	5,00	5, 00	10.00		5,00	6.00	51.00
Corinth Creswell Ebenezer EDENTON	T. D. 31 1		49 227	42	1 - 00	5.00	=======================================	= 00		====		10.00
Energer	J. B. Ferrebee	14	258	106 227	15, 00	9,00	5, 00 158, 91	5, 00 131, 10	5.00 10.00	- 0,00 - 15,00		40, 00 659, 43
ELIZABETH CITY.	John F. Vines	63		697	229, 70	231.39	685, 14	110.18			1	1256. 41
Eureka	Josiah Elliott	. 7	164	60	15, 00	9,00	38, 06	25, 00	5,00	4.00		96.06
Gatesville	T. J. Hudson		157	122	22.00	20, 55	24. 75	22, 65	8.00	4, 01		101.96
Geneva	Josiah Elliott		47 95	59 63	10.00	5.00	5, 00	11.00	3.00	2 00		37.00
Great HopeGum Neck	JOSIAH EHIOU LILL	-			10,00	9.00	5, 00	11.00	3.00	5.00		
HERTFORD	T.S. Crutchfield	25		124	30.00	27,00	38, 35	65, 49	43.00	10.00	2.00	215, 84
Macedonia	J. O. Alderman	1	172	69		10.00	20,00	19.22	5, 00	-2.00		76.22
MANTEO	T. G. Woed Joseph Eilrott	7	57) 159	81 70		14.18 10.00	16, 00	4.00	6 00	5.00	8.00 1.00	45. 18
Middle Swamp Mt. Pieasant	J. O. Alderman	6		29	5, 00	7.00	35, 00 5, 00	17.00	0.00	3.00	1.00	111. 48 35. 00
Mt. Sinai			46			3, 25	3, 25	5.00			1.00	16.50
Mt. Sinai Mt. Zion	C.L.owen	ő	41				1.00					1.00
Moyock		-2	46	65								
N. Mattamuskeet Oak Ridge			41	82								
Olivet	Spencer Chaplin	6	51	93								
Pantego Pleasant Grove	P.S. C. Davis		7		1.00	1.00	1.00					3.00
Pleasant Grove	S. F. Bristow		57	47			3, 25	10,00	2.00	0.00		13, 25
Poplar Branch Powell's Point	W.P. Jordan W.P. Jordan		93	128	3,00	3.00	9.00	22,00	J. 00	2.00		40, 00 8, 50
Providence	J. B. Ferrebee		73	70	20.00	5.00		10,00 22,00 2,50 5,00	5.00	5:00		40.00
Providence Ramoth Gilead	J.B. Ferrebee	11	184	(69)	20.00			15.00				35.00
Rehoboth	W. P. Jordan	3		89	5, 00	-3,00 $-25,00$	5.00	30-00	3.00	======		16.00
Reynoldson	T. J. Hudson	19	$\frac{215}{77}$	137 139	14, 74	20,00		20, 00	10.00	5.00		185, 19 34, 99
ROANOKE ISLAND	T. A. Talein T. G. Wood J. W. Rose	3		56	4, 00	12.05	5. 50	20, 20				21.55
Rocky Hock	J. W. Rose	37	-510	261	65, 80	12, 05 57, 50	63. H	63. 58	10,00	8.11	2. 21	270.31
Roper		1	21		8.00	5,00	5.00	5, 00		2.00		25. 0 <b>0</b>
Rose Bay Satem	T. A. Tatem	11	171	99	15,00	5.00	5 00	48, 00		5.00		78,00
Sandy Cross	T. J. Hudson	31		216	20.00	10,00	10,00		10.00	5.00		65.00
SAWYER'S CREEK	T. J. Hudson	12	281	230	45, 65	-32, 10	100.00	52, 00	25, 00	-10.00		264, 75
Shady Grove	. J. E. Ferrebee		158	52	12,00	10.00						30.00
Soundside	S. F. Bristow C. L. Owen	23	278	167	25, 00 15, 00	10,00	F5, 00	20, 62	10.00			80, 62 36, 75
Shiloh Soundside South Shore	t. D. OWell	2-3	71	103	19,00			18, 75	ə. 00			00.70
Warwick Whale's Head	J. W. Rose		435	102	50.00	15.00	25.00	20.00		8.00		118.00
Whale's Head			9	60								
Whiteville Grove	J. O. Alderman	2		36 125		12,00 $5,00$	20, 00 5, 00	20.00 5.00		4.00	2.00	82.00 32.00
Woodville Yeopim	S. F. Bristow J. W. Rose	26		48	12.00 15.00	15, 00	5, 00 15, 00	5, 00 16, 00				69.00
											'	
Total		438	9426	5726	1269,02	949, 37	1627, 80	1203,68	240,00	165, 60	41.16	5496.63
				-					l			

### EASTERN.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptishs.	Church Mem- bership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Msssions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Min- isters.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Alpine.	J. B. Newton		15	35	\$2.08	\$1.11	\$1.22	\$2.32			\$0.55	\$6.73
Alum Springs	D.S. Kennedy	2	16		9,00			7.00				16,00
Bear Marsh	T.J. Hood	12	155		17. 50		37. 50	10.00		\$2.50		69.50
Bethel	J. L. Stewart	25 25	110		42.00	10.00	14.40	9, 80	\$6.50	6.80		89.00
Beulah Chapel					7. 77 5. 50		$\frac{1.01}{3.75}$	7, 65	1.00	1 00		17.92
Boykin's Chanel	R C Sandling	î			4, 00		1.00	$\frac{1.70}{2.00}$	1.00	1.00		14.98 $10.00$
Cedar Fork	I H Booth	10			2, 50		1.00		1.00			6.00
Boykin's Chapel Cedar Fork Centre	Henry Carter	4					5. 00	15.00	1.00	1.00		21.00
Clinton	J. M. Page	24			47.28	51, 55	35, 00		15, 00	10.00		211.83
Concord		1			13, 75	1.75	8, 65	5, 00		1.10		30.25
Corinth		16			38, 40		12.25	49.15			1.00	119.35
Delway Dobson's Chapel Ebenezer		7				12.50	21.45	27.30	10.00	5.50	4.00	136.80
Dobson's Chapel	J. B. Newton	18			25, 00		5. 00			2.50		45.84
Ebenezer	M. L. Mints	20			4.57		3. 91			2.00		18.47
Faison. Hallsville	J. M. rage	8			14, 50 18, 00		5. 00 2. 00	5.00 7.00		5.00		32, 50 34, 00
Island Creek	W R Rivenbark	30		40		10.00	5. 50	20, 00		5.00		77. 50
Ivanhœ	H. Wormesley	,,,,	49		10. 35		4.10	4, 25	9.00	2.00		22, 30
Johnson	J. M. Page	16		77	94.18		18.88	101, 55	3.00	5.00	5.61	243, 75
Kenansville		2	64	25	20.00		5.00	15, 00		5.00		55, 00
Lisbon			75		26.20		13.11	19, 25	5,00	3.00		71.82
Magnolia	J. H. Booth	6				37.10	49.52	13, 05		5.00		152, 29
Maple Hill	J. H. Booth	8	74	30	4.00		2.00	4.00	1.00			15.00
Mt Gilead	J. M. Alderman	13			16.45		28.85	2. 73	2.96			50.99
MT. OLIVE Mt. Zion	L P Nowton	14	. 193 25	. 155) 22	95.00 2.13	55. 59 1. 30	89. 08 2. 07	77. 79 1. 00		10.00		337.46
New Hope	I M Alderman	5	167	126	30.00		54.50	35, 00	3.00			8.50 128.50
Piney Grove	G A Baine		137	64	10,88	2. 23	4.00	4.00	3.00			24.11
Poplar Grove	T.J. Hood	13		30	2,50	2.50	3, 50	5, 00				15.00
Roan	J. M. Page	258	147	97	10.00	5.00	10.07	10,00	2.50	2.50		40.07
Rose Hill	J. M. Alderman	1	47	44	12.00	3, 00	3,00	7.50	$\frac{2.50}{5.00}$	2.50		33.00
Sharon	J. H. Booth		53	62	3.00	2.00	5, 34	4.00		-2.00		16.34
Siloam	J. M. Alderman		103	50	32,00	4.00	4.00	25.00	3.00	3.00		72.00
Spring Vale	R. C. Sandling	18		110	12.00	2.00	4.00	7, 22	2.00	2.00		29, 22
Warsaw	C. M. Rock	43	219	140	50.11	16.32	60.98	108.58	8.75	7.00		251.74
Total		359	3732	1967	813.34	278, 33	525, 71	683, 65	105, 71	106.90	11.16	2527.80
			EL	KIN	T-1906.						_	
Garatan.	T		20			1						
CenterCool Spring			29					1.00				1.00
Fishing Creek	M MeNeill	10	248 50					1.50				1.00
Mt. Pleasant	J. W. Bryant	10										
Pleasant Hill	J. M. Current	1	87					1.00				1.00
Pleasant Home	J. W. Bryant	1î	90									1.00
Poplar Spring	J. R. Jolly	1	- 60					1.00	~			1.00
Roaring Gap,	L. B. Murray	1	32									
Rock Creek	L. B. Murray	33	176									
Shoaly Branch	w.A. Holloman		109									
Union Hill	H.J. Carter		17					. 50				. 50
White Plains Collection at Asso	eistion		82		1.05			1.02		6 30		8.37
Conceilon at Asso	CIALIOU				1.00			1.02		0 00		0.37
Total		59	1037	×				5. 52		6.30		12.87
+ .			!		,	20.01			1	!		
* American	n Baptist Year Book				n with	20 Sur	naay Sci	nools ar	nd 1500	) pupi	ls.	

# FLAT RIVER.

								1	T	1 1	
Amis' Chapel	P. H. Fontaine	18	205	92		8.00	33, 23	62.99			104.22
Antioch	G. A. Harris	9	101	67	5, 82	7.66	7, 66	6.34			27. 38
Bullock	R. H. Marsh	16	72	50	5, 50	3, 90	4, 65	12, 66	2.00 3.10	)	31.81
Bethel	P. H. Fontaine		182	92		10, 80			00,00 9,20		
Bethany	E. G. Usry	1	68	28	8.31	3.00					24.96

# FLAT RIVER-Continued.

					t-cont	mueu						
Churches.	Pastors.		Church Mem- bership.	Sun. School Eurollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Min- isters.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Beulah Concord	J. A. Stradley L. L. Hudson	19	34 125	48 56	\$3, 00 3, 25	\$4.50 5.15		\$3, 69 19, 40				\$11.19 36.30
Chaminath	TT C NICESON	5	126 66	48	13. 10 13. 54	4, 90		9, 00		98 9B		66.30 66.81
Creedmore Dexter_ Enon Florence Avenue Fellowship Grassy Creek Hester's	R. H. Marsh	18	$\frac{26}{160}$	80 74				<del>-</del>	\$11.45	10.59	\$6.21	229. 92
Florence Avenue	T. W. Hart	6	87 148	65 76	14.54 8.28	30, 38 12, 96 2, 15	15.78	6. 29 6. 35	1	5.37	4.72	64.38
Grassy Creek	P. H. Fontaine	1	180	131	12.61	3, 43	. 17, 38	19, 82		1.92 3.12		24.73 56.36
Hester's  Island Creek  Knap of Reeds  Knap of Reeds		-23	198 882	162		19.02	129, 85	10.80	-3.62	2, 30	10.00	69, 34 222, 35
Knott's Grove	J. B. Weatherspoon J. D. Morris	7	127 63	61		9, 05,		26,93 10,00	2.10	3, 00 2, 75		66, 13 53, 75
Knott's Grove Mountain Creek Mt. Zion	A. V. Joyner	- 89 11		78 66	83, 30		$\sim 40.50$	40. 51 47. 07		11.71		123.81
Mt. Harmony Mill Creek	J. H. Gordon	4	51	34	1.00	1.00		3.00	0. 51	11.71	1.10	162, 85 5, 00
OXFORD	A B Dunnaway		440	$\frac{134}{265}$	123.71	54. 00 195. 46	220,48	156.11	7.42	14.39	16.40 5.45	530, 02 722, 97
Olive Branch Olive Grove	J. R. Pace J. W. Atkinson	- 3	110	<u>87</u>	5, 00 2, 82 17, 74	3.37 2.49	1, 64 5, 54	5, 33			5. 90	15.91 16.28
Olive Grove Poplar Creek Pleasant Grove Providence	H. T. Stevens	10	$\frac{106}{152}$	15 58	17, 74 8, 00	4.00 3.52	41.38 4.55	5. 11 5. 50	3.16	2.00	14. 19	85, 58 23, 02
Providence Peace Chapel	J. H. Gordon	4 8		40 69	 8, 00			7. 43				
Rock Spring	A. C.Shelwood	5	110	73	8.50	41.90	. 51, 15	14/22		2. 10 3. 74		22, 96 154, 49
Rock Spring Roxboro Stovall	J. A. Stradley	$-\frac{2}{9}$	128 187	183 85		25, 00	·		15,00	5, 00	5.00	233.00
Sharon State Line Tabb's Creek Tally Ho Rock Grove Shurpher estate	J. R. Pace W. L. Kyle	3	72 99	24 42	9, 50 8, 28	9.44 1.95	30, 00 2, 00	7.60		1.59	2.00	55. 94 10. 66
Tabb's Creek	A. B. Dunnaway		167	35 45	2, 25	(	4, 40	4.48		10,00	2.00	23.08
Rock Grove	R. H. Jones		11	41	8. 10	8.10	8, 12	24. 57	4.58			$14.75 \\ 53.27$
DIGUSTICE CAUTICITIES												
Total	***************************************	323	4968	2789	815, 22	547. 15	1458, 43	858, 53	111.15	219.57	61.17	4071. 22
	¥	RE	ΣC	н в	ROAD-	-1906.						
Mars Hi/l		81	216	337	11. 24	35. 07	34, 98	97, 85	7.50		10.00	196, 64
MARSHALL	M. A. Wood	21	151 143	152 100	19.00	71 11	16.50	10.00	7.00			146, 91 23, 00
Laurel Branch	T C Einer	- 13	124	66	17. 75			10.52				08 07
Madison Seminary_ Walnut Creek Gabriel's Creek California	T. C. King	- 6	175	50 76	[17]		2.80	2.34 2.50				17. 67 17. 30
Gabriel's Creek California	T. C. King	6 9		77	16.00	28.40		1 1				17.71
Middle Fork	Thomas Eaton	2	80	86		0.10		. 70				. 70
Little Ivy	L.C. Roberts	18	110	46				3,00				4.70 3.00
Piney Mountain	W. T. Bradley		$\frac{102}{100}$	80 75	5. 00	2.00	5, 00	3.00 5.00				8.00
Little Ivy Upper Laurel Piney Mountain Grand View Long Branch Peck's Chapel Paint Fork	A. J. Sprink e	10	89 74					3.00				3.00
Peck's Chapel Paint Fork	L.J. Bailey		122 50	74	23, 00			10.00	,			33.00
Forks of Lyv	I A Bradley		161	80	3, 00	3.00	3.34	15.00				$\frac{6.00}{24.34}$
Grape Vine Locust Grove	A. J. Sprinkle	30 7	209 94	151 27	30.00		6.00 3.34 2.50	8.48 5.00				40, 98 5, 00
Locust Grove Paint Gap roster's Creek Big Laurel	C. L. Cole	2	140	1:30				5. UU				5.00
Big Laurel			119 100	65								
Laurel Seminare												
Little Creek.			111	7.5								
require semimary	,			7.5 3.5			!					
Little Creek Livy Ridge Union Valley	,		111 83 17	35								566. 89

GREEN	RIVER.

Bethelen   M. L. Bans	Cnurches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Mem- bership.	Sun School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions,	Огрћападе.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Min- isters.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Beulan	Bethel	J. W. Whitley	8	215	44	\$11.56			\$10.00				\$65. 21
Big Level	Bethlehem	W. L. Bans	4			7.31		7. 25	10.00				30.56
Bill's Creek         B. M. Hamrick         8   191   86   7.89   3.50   5.00   5.00   15.00   12.190         Camp Creek         B. M. Hamrick         9   90   07.89   3.55   1.55   6.00   17.50   22.150         Cance Creek         J. L. McCarson         11   10   10   10   7.89   3.55   1.55   6.00   17.56   22.55   5.55   6.00   17.56   22.55   5.55   6.00   17.56   22.55   5.55   6.00   17.56   22.55   5.55   6.00   17.55   22.55   5.50   6.00   17.55   22.55   5.50   6.00   12.10   22.50   6.00   12.10   22.50   6.00   12.10   22.50   6.00   12.10   22.50   6.00   1.75   22.50   22.50   6.00   1.75   23.50   22.50   6.00   12.57   23.50	Beulah					1, 25) 9, 50	2.50	3 51	2.50				11.01
Camp Creek. J. L. McCarson J. Ho. 9   90   60   7.89   3.55   4.15   6.60   221.90   Cane Creek. J. L. McCarson J. Ho. 9   70   7.55   5.50   1.50   1.75   Chapel Hill. A. P. Sorrells. 9   90   80   2.55   5.50   5.50   10.00   225.45   Chapel Hill. A. P. Sorrells. 9   80   10   2.55   5.50   5.50   10.00   225.45   Columbus. W. H. Jones. 8   127   61   5.00   5.00   5.00   5.00   5.00   5.02   Couper's Gap. W. H. Ball. 156   50   50   50   5.00   5.00   5.00   5.00   Dysartsville. P. J. Shell. II. 156   60   60   12.57   50   50   50   Dysartsville. P. J. Shell. II. 156   60   60   12.57   50   50   50   Dysartsville. P. J. Shell. II. 157   40   10.00   5.00   6.00   12.57   50   50   Dysartsville. P. J. Shell. II. 157   40   10.00   5.00   6.00   12.57   50   50   Dysartsville. P. J. Shell. II. 157   40   10.00   5.00   5.00   10.00   10.00   Dysales's Grove. R. J. Tate. 18   65   55   1.00   1.00   10.00   22.00   Dysales's Grove. A. P. Sorrells. 22   88   50   1.00   1.00   10.00   Dysales's Grove. A. P. Sorrells. 22   88   50   1.00   1.00   10.00   Dysales's Grove. A. P. Sorrells. 22   88   50   1.00   1.00   10.00   Dysales's Grove. A. P. Sorrells. 22   88   50   1.00   1.00   10.00   Dysales's Grove. A. P. Sorrells. 22   88   50   1.00   1.00   10.00   Dysales's Grove. A. P. Sorrells. 22   88   50   1.00   1.00   10.00   Dysales's Grove. A. P. Sorrells. 22   10   10   10   10   10.00   Dysales's Grove. A. P. Sorrells. 22   10   10   10   10   10   10   10	Bill's Creek	B. M. Hamrick	8				5.00		5, 00				15,00
Chapter Hill	Camp Creek	B. M. Hamrick				7.89	3.35	4.15	6.60				21.99
Columbus	Cane Creek						1 50	1.20	17.50				95.55
Columbus	Cherry Spring		7	91	91 95	2, 20 S. 00	5 15	5.50	10.00				28, 65
Columbus	Clear Creek	E. Buchanan		105		7.00	4.00	11.24	28.00				50.24
Cooper's Gap	Columbus	W. H. Jones	8	127	64	5,00	5.00	5.00	8,00				
Eurekan   Z. T. Whitehead   14	Cooper's Gap	W. H. Hall							1.75				
Hall Town   E. Buchanan   17	Dysartsville	Z. T. Whitehead			49.				4.00				
Harmony Grove W. L. Haynes   12   139   72   5.00   5.00   10.00   25.00    Jessie's Grove A. P. Sorrells   22   88   20   2.00   2.00    Jessie's Grove A. P. Sorrells   22   88   20   2.00   2.00    Marton W. B. Morton   267   88   60   8.55   6.70   8.06   8.65    Marton W. B. Morton   267   88   8.66   8.55   6.70   8.66   8.55    Marton W. B. Morton   267   88   8.66   8.55   6.70   8.66   8.55    Marton W. B. Morton   267   88   8.66   8.55   6.70   8.66   8.55    Marton W. B. Morton   267   88   8.66   8.55   6.70   8.66   8.55    Marton W. B. Morton   267   88   8.66   8.55   6.70   8.66   8.55    Marton W. B. Morton   267   88   8.66   8.55   6.70   8.66   8.55    Marton W. B. Morton   267   88   8.66   8.55   6.70   8.00    Marton W. B. Morton   267   88   8.66   8.55   8.70   8.66   8.55    Mountain Creek   D.J. Hint   11   233   111   24.55   17.70   17.70   17.70    Mi. Lebanon   J. B. Arledge   55   54   8.00   7.00   10.00    Mi. Pleasant   H. R. Freeman   1   78   76   70   70   70   70   70   70   70	Hall Town	E. Buchanan											
A. F. SOFTOIS   A. F. SOFTOIS   1   155   60   2.00   2.	Harmony Grove	W. L. Haynes	12		72	5.00	5, 00	5.00	10,00				25, 00
Mill Spring	Hickory Grove	R. J. Tate	18	65		1.00		1.00					2,00
Mill Spring	Mucedonia	B. W. Toney	ī						2.00				2.00
Mill Spring	MARION	W. B. Morton	$\hat{2}$	97		84.65	48.75	t 3.70	86.65				288.75
Montain Creek   D. J. Hunt   11   233   111   24, 55   17, 70   127, 70   17, 00   180, 70     Mt. Lebanon   J. B. Arledge   55   54   57   60   1, 00   1, 00   1, 00     Mt. Pleasant   H. R. Freeman   1   78   76   70   1, 00   1, 00   1, 00     Mt. Vernon   W. E. Wilson   11   309   114   27, 52   12, 50   21, 50   15, 00   60, 00     Mt. Vernon   W. E. Wilson   11   309   114   27, 52   12, 50   21, 50   15, 00   70, 50     Mt. Vernon   W. E. Wilson   11   309   114   27, 52   12, 50   21, 50   15, 00   70, 52     Piery Knob   W. L. Bans   7   700   79   60, 00   400   8, 20   13, 02   31, 22     Piery Knob   W. L. Haynes   72   46   2,00   2,00   2,00   2,00   2,00   8, 20     Pleasant Grove   W. E. Wilson   8   134   14   55, 50   5, 50   5, 50   6, 10   22, 40     Pleasant Hill   B. M. Hamrick   2   216   78   7, 40   7, 40   12, 10   6, 60   33, 68     Pleasant Hill   B. M. Hamrick   2   216   78   7, 40   7, 40   12, 10   6, 60   35, 68     Rock Spring   R. L. Limerick   48   36   4, 60   2, 00   2, 00   2, 00   10, 00     Round Knob   E. Buchana   23   25   30, 00   30, 00   40, 00   30, 00   130, 00     Ruther/ordton   C. B. Justice   61   19   118   71, 71   88, 52   187, 27   87, 00   477, 50     Stiver Creek   J. M. Walker   3   56   47   7, 71   88, 52   38, 30   30   11, 30     Stone Mountain   T. K. Brown   38   40   40   40   40   40   40   40   4	Mill Spring	T, J, Moss	8	203		2.00	2.00	2,00	4.00				10.00
Monntain View	Montford's Cove	T. J. Moss		226	57	4, 67	8.24	14.79	17.00				186.75
Monntain View	Mt Lebanon	J. B. Arledge	11			-3.00	17.70	3.00	7.00				10.00
Monntain View	Mt. Pleasant	H. R. Freeman	1	78	76				1.08				1.08
Pleasant Grove   W. E. Wilson   S. 134   44   5.50   5.50   5.50   6.10   22.60     Pleasant Hill   B. M. Hamrick   2 216   78   7.49   7.40   12.10     Rock Spring   R. L. Limerick   48   36   4.00   2.00   2.00   2.00   30.00     Round Hill   C. B. Justice   36   344   162   30.00   30.00   40.00   30.00   30.00     Round Knob   E. Buchanan   23   25   25   25   3.30   3.00   30.00   30.00     Rotherfordton   C. B. Justice   6   194   118   74.71   88.52   187.27   87.00   487.50     Silver Creek   J. M. Walker   3   56   47   2.50   2.20   3.30   3.30   11.30     Stope Mountain   T. K. Brown   36   15   5   5   5   5   5   5   5     Sunny Vale   S. F. McPeters   36   10   5   5   5   5   5   5   5   5   5     Sunny Vale   S. F. McPeters   36   10   5   5   5   5   5   5   5   5   5	Monntain View	E. Jackson				2.00	1.00						
Pleasant Grove   W. E. Wilson   S. 134   44   5.50   5.50   5.50   6.10   22.60     Pleasant Hill   B. M. Hamrick   2 216   78   7.49   7.40   12.10     Rock Spring   R. L. Limerick   48   36   4.00   2.00   2.00   2.00   30.00     Round Hill   C. B. Justice   36   344   162   30.00   30.00   40.00   30.00   30.00     Round Knob   E. Buchanan   23   25   25   25   3.30   3.00   30.00   30.00     Rotherfordton   C. B. Justice   6   194   118   74.71   88.52   187.27   87.00   487.50     Silver Creek   J. M. Walker   3   56   47   2.50   2.20   3.30   3.30   11.30     Stope Mountain   T. K. Brown   36   15   5   5   5   5   5   5   5     Sunny Vale   S. F. McPeters   36   10   5   5   5   5   5   5   5   5   5     Sunny Vale   S. F. McPeters   36   10   5   5   5   5   5   5   5   5   5	Mt. Vernon	W. E. Wilson	11			27. 52	12, 50	21.50	13.09		'		70, 52 31, 22
Pleasant Grove   W. E. Wilson   S. 134   44   5.50   5.50   5.50   6.10   22.60     Pleasant Hill   B. M. Hamrick   2 216   78   7.49   7.40   12.10     Rock Spring   R. L. Limerick   48   36   4.00   2.00   2.00   2.00   30.00     Round Hill   C. B. Justice   36   344   162   30.00   30.00   40.00   30.00   30.00     Round Knob   E. Buchanan   23   25   25   25   3.30   3.00   30.00   30.00     Rotherfordton   C. B. Justice   6   194   118   74.71   88.52   187.27   87.00   487.50     Silver Creek   J. M. Walker   3   56   47   2.50   2.20   3.30   3.30   11.30     Stope Mountain   T. K. Brown   36   15   5   5   5   5   5   5   5     Sunny Vale   S. F. McPeters   36   10   5   5   5   5   5   5   5   5   5     Sunny Vale   S. F. McPeters   36   10   5   5   5   5   5   5   5   5   5	Piney Knob	W.L. Bans	'			2.00	2.00	2, 00	2.00				8, 00
Pleasant Hill	Pleasant Grove	W. E. Wilson	8	134	44	5, 50	5, 50	5. 50	6, 10				22,60
Round Hill	Pleasant Hill	B. M. Hamrick	2			7.49	7.40	12, 10	6.09				
Ronnd Knob	Rock Spring	R. L. Limerick		948		4,00	2,00		2.00				
Rutherfordton	Round Knob	E Buchanan				50.00	50.00	40.00	50.00				
Stone Mountain   T. K. Brown   36, 45   45   36, 40   5   5   5   5   5   5   5   5   5	Rutherfordton	C, B, Justice	- 6	194	118	74, 71	88, 52	187. 27	87.00				
Stone Mountain	Silver Čreek	J. M. Walker	3			2.50	2.20	3.30	3.30				11.30
Walnat Grove Whiteside Valley         H. R. Freeman         2         60         49         4.00         1.50         2.50         4.00         12.00           Zion Hill         A. P. Sorrells         2         41         1.00         1.00         1.00         1.50         4.50           HAYWOOD—1906.	Stone Mountain	T. K. Brown											
Walnat Grove Whiteside Valley         H. R. Freeman         2         60         49         4.00         1.50         2.50         4.00         12.00           Zion Hill         A. P. Sorrells         2         41         1.00         1.00         1.00         1.50         4.50           HAYWOOD—1906.	TRYON	S. P. Mcreters	1			5.00	5.00	5, 00	10.00				20,00
Walfilt Growles         H. R. Freeman         2         60         49         4.00         1.50         2.50         4.00         12.00           Zion Hill         A. P. Sorrells         2         41         1.00         1.00         1.00         1.50         4.50           Total         224 4745 2491         336.15 295.51         606.01         418.86         1656.53           HAYWOOD-1906.	Turkey Cove	J. R. Waycaster	15			2.00	2.00		2.00				6,00
Total									4.00				10.00
Total	Whiteside Valley	H. K. Freeman	5				1.00	2. 50					
HAYWOOD-1906.  Allen's Creek William Pruett 23 116 59 50 5.13 5.13  Antioch 107 83 50 2.20 1.00 2.00 2.00 7.20  Cataloochee 775 50 50 2.20 1.00 2.00 2.00 1.31.12  Catalochee R. H. Hipps 10 72 83 7.06 2.06 2.00 2.00 13.12  East Fork J. M. Haynes 6 135 99 50 3.00 3.00 3.00 3.00 3.00 13.10  Fine's Creek 133 56 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50	21011 111111111111111111111111111111111	A. F. Soffens		41			1.00						
Allen's Creek William Pruett 23 116 59 50 5.13 5.13 5.13  Antioch Belmont Bethel R. A. Sentelle 53 50 2.20 1.00 2.00 2.00 7.20  Cataloochee 775 50 50 2.20 1.00 2.00 2.00 1.13.12  East Fork J. M. Haynes 6 135 99 50 8.00 8.00 8.00 8.00 8.00  Friendship 23 56 50 50 2.00 2.00 2.00 8.00 8.00 8.00  Friendship 23 56 50 50 8.00 8.00 8.00 8.00 8.00 8.00  Finel Screek R. A. Sentelle 62 54 1.33 1.00 8.00 8.00 8.33  Locust Field M. R. N. Caldwell 6 76 164 10.93 5.84 16.77  M. Zion 89 56 8 8 16.77  M. Zion 99 56 8 10.93 5.84 16.77  M. Zion 99 56 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90	Total		224	4745	2491	336. 15	295.51	606.01	418.86				1656.53
Allen's Creek William Pruett 23 116 59 50 5.13 5.13 5.13  Antioch Belmont Bethel R. A. Sentelle 53 50 2.20 1.00 2.00 2.00 7.20  Cataloochee 775 50 50 2.20 1.00 2.00 2.00 1.13.12  East Fork J. M. Haynes 6 135 99 50 8.00 8.00 8.00 8.00 8.00  Friendship 23 56 50 50 2.00 2.00 2.00 8.00 8.00 8.00  Friendship 23 56 50 50 8.00 8.00 8.00 8.00 8.00 8.00  Finel Screek R. A. Sentelle 62 54 1.33 1.00 8.00 8.00 8.33  Locust Field M. R. N. Caldwell 6 76 164 10.93 5.84 16.77  M. Zion 89 56 8 8 16.77  M. Zion 99 56 8 10.93 5.84 16.77  M. Zion 99 56 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90												1	
Antioch Belmont Bethel R. A. Sentelle 55 50 2.20 1.00 2.00 2.00 7.20 Cataloochee 75 Cove Creek 118 Crabtree R. H. Hipps 10 72 83 7.06 2.06 2.00 2.00 13.12 East Fork J. M. Haynes 6 135 99 80 8.00 8.00 8.00 Frine's Creek 133 56 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80			E	IAY	WO	OD-190	06.					,	
Antioch Belmont Bethel R. A. Sentelle 55 50 2.20 1.00 2.00 2.00 7.20 Cataloochee 75 Cove Creek 118 Crabtree R. H. Hipps 10 72 83 7.06 2.06 2.00 2.00 13.12 East Fork J. M. Haynes 6 135 99 80 8.00 8.00 8.00 Frine's Creek 133 56 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80	Allan's Crook	William Ponett	- 99	118	50				5.18		1		5. 13
Belmont         Bethel         R. A. Sentelle         53         50         2.20         1.00         2.00         2.00         7.20           Cataloochee         75         75         75         75         75         75         77         78         77         78         78         78         78         78         78         78         78         78         78         78         78         78         78 </td <td>Antioch</td> <td></td> <td>ەن</td> <td></td>	Antioch		ەن										
Bethel       R. A. Sentelle       53       50       2.20       1.00       2.00       2.00       7.20         Cataloochee       75       118       7.06       2.06       2.00       2.00       13.12         Cabtree       R. H. Hipps       10       72       83       7.06       2.06       2.00       2.00       3.00         Finer Streek       J. M. Haynes       6       153       99       3.00       3.00       3.00         Friendship       23       153       56	Belmont									`			
Cove Creek         118         10         72         83         7.06         2.06         2.00         2.00         13.12           East Fork         J. M. Haynes         6         135         99         7.06         2.06         2.00         2.00         3.00         3.00           Fine's Creek         Image: Creek <td>Bethel</td> <td>R. A. Sentelle</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>2.00</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>7.20</td>	Bethel	R. A. Sentelle							2.00				7.20
Crabtree         R. H. Hipps         10         72         83         7.06         2.06         2.00         2.00         13.12           East Fork         J. M. Haynes         6         135         99         8.00         8.00         3.00           Fine's Creek         133         56         8.00         8.00         8.33           Jonathan's Creek         R. A. Sentelle         62         54         1.33         1.00         3.00         8.33           Locust Field         M. R. N. Caldwell         6         76         164         10.93         5.84         16.77           Mt. Zion         39         56         88	Cataloochee										i		
East Fork. J. M. Haynes 6 135 99	Crabtree	R. H. Hipps	10	72	83	7.06	2.06	2,00	2.00				13.12
Fried Streek   153   56	East Fork	J. M. Haynes	6	135	99				3.00				3.00
Locust Field   M. R. N. Caldwell   6 76 164   10.93   5.84   10.77	Fine's Creek			105	56								
Locust Field   M. R. N. Caldwell   6 76 164   10.93   5.84   10.77	Longthon's Crook	R A Sentelle			54	1 99	1.00	3.00	3 00				8.33
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Locust Field	M. R. N. Caldwell	6			1.00	1.00	10.93					
Oak Grove Olivet         57         68         68         68         68         68         68         68         68         68         68         68         68         69         70         69         70	Mt. Zion												
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Oak Grove				68								
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Pigeon												
Pteasant Hul	Pleasant Balsam	T. F. Arrington	21	135	70			2.50	5, 19		1		7,69
Rateliii Cove T. F. Arrington 3 92 111	Pteasant Hill		5	174	127	11.72	31.00	46,00	41.00				133, 32
WAYNESVILLE 16 284 174 3.43 50.52 18.50 57.00 129.45	Ratcliff Cove	T. F. Arrington	3				10.50	5.00	8,39	]			13.39
	WAYNESVILLE	E. A. COX				3 13	50.59	25.00 18.50	57, 00				
Total 99   955   1376   25.74   101.08   114.93   186.35   428.10	" BILLEOTINE			_	-					l			
	Total		99	1955	1376	25. 74	101.08	114.93	186.35				428. 10

# JOHNSTON COUNTY.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Mem- bership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Min- isters.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Antioch Baptist Centre Benson Bethany Bethesda Bethel Blackman's Grove Carter's Chapel Clayton Ciyde's Chapel Corinth Calvary Four Oaks Hood's Grove Kenly	T. H. Thornton L. L. Hudson A. A. Pippin J. W. Watson D. F. Putnam J. W. Watson R. W. Horrell	6 3 8 2 2 2 10 12 6 3 3 5	76 147 75 181 21 70 66 283 158 90 38 39 36	166 39 191 106 68 	\$15, 00 20, 00 118, 30 6, 50 25, 00 4, 00 26, 00 10, 00 252, 19 10, 00 6, 00 4, 34 12, 10 10, 00 3, 00	\$1.50 3.00 17.00 2.50 5.00 1.50 4.00 1.50 2.15 2.00 1.00	\$1.50 2.22 30.66 2.00 1.50 6.00 1.50 1.50 1.50 2.00 3.50 8.00 3.00 1.00	\$2.50 10.00 23.46 3.00 15.00 2.00 7.00 5.00 171.00 8.44 4.00 3.00 2.00 2.00 2.00	15. 00 1. 25 2. 00 1. 00 3. 00 1. 50 33. 40 2. 00 1. 00 1. 50 2. 00	4.00 1.25 3.00 1.00 2.50 2.00 2.00 2.00 2.00 1.25 2.50 1.50	\$1.00 2.00 1.00 1.00 50 4.00 16.39 1.50 50 1.00 1.00 1.00 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50	\$25.00 35, 22 210, 42 17, 50 53, 00 11, 50 52, 50 23, 50 703, 63 31, 94 17, 06 15, 74 35, 55 21, 50 9, 50
Lee's Chapel Live Oak Micro. Mt. Moriah Noble's Chapel New Bethel Oliver's Grove.	D. P. Bridges D. D. Edwards J. M. Hilliard R. W. Horrell T. Y. Seymour	5 11 11	78 96	65 90 132 49	$\frac{17.00}{27.50}$	7.00	. 36 4, 75 59, 56 2, 00 5, 00	1, 20 2, 25 30,00 4,00 10,00	5.00 $2.00$	1, 00 5, 00 2, 00	. 50 1. 00 1. 00	7. 81 20. 80 186. 52 31. 00 59. 50
Parish Memorial Pauline Pine Level Pisgah Princeton SELMA Sardis Shiloh Smithfield Thanksgiving Trinity White Oak Wilson's Mills	R. W. Horrell J. W. Watson R. W. Horrell D. F. Putnam R. W. Horrell O. R. Mangum B. G. Early L. L. Hudson D. P. Bridges J. W. Watson A. A. Pippin D. P. Bridges D. P. Bridges	28	45 55 43 103 173 22 78 118 58 40 140 55	53 56 71 109 50 80 186 	1. 10 15. 00 4. 00 6. 00 12. 70 18. 00 125. 00 5. 00 10. 00 229. 25 4. 00 5. 00 15. 00	1, 50 1, 50 1, 25 2, 00 4, 00 10, 00 2, 00 3, 25 40, 00 4, 50 5, 00	1, 50 4, 50 1, 50 2, 50 5, 00 30, 00 2, 50 2, 50 50, 00 3, 50 2, 50 5, 60	1, 50 1, 50 2, 00 2, 34 4, 00 62, 00 1, 50 5, 00 40, 00 3, 00 5, 00 10, 00	1.00 1.25 1.00 2.00 11.50 1.00 2.00 12.00 1.50 4.00	1.00 1.50 1.00 2.50 10.00 1.00 2.50 16.00 1.00 2.00 3.00	1.00 4.00 1.00 1.00 10.00 1.00 .50 1.00 1.00	1, 10 23, 50 11, 00 14, 00 23, 54 36, 50 252, 50 14, 00 25, 75 417, 25 6, 50 18, 00 31, 50 43, 00
Wendell		208		201 2685	6. 80 1098. 47	$\frac{5.15}{254.81}$	3, 00	5, 58 458, 77	1,00 119,60	$\frac{4.17}{101.67}$	$\frac{1.50}{64.89}$	29. 20 2516. 17
		KI	NGS	8 M	OUNTA	IN.						
Beaver Dain Bethlehem Boiling Springs Bessemer City Buffalo Casar Carpenter's Grove Cherryribe Crowder's Mountain	G. G. O'Neill. J. V. Devenny J. J. Beach J. C. Bianton W. F. Huil T. Dixon C. W. Payseur	17 5 14 29 6 5 4 28	209 382 304 83 71 62	75 125 180 346 66 73 56 115	20 00 20 00 20 00 20 00 25 00 2 00 5 00 6 00 20 00	10, 00, 9, 00, 9, 00, 2, 00	13, 00 20, 00 20, 00 23, 00 2, 00 3, 00 70, 00	13, 00 10, 00 5, 00 25, 50 2, 00 5, 00 31, 92	4 00 8,00 1,00 2,00	6. 39 2. 00 1. 00 2. 00 5. 00		62, 00 60, 00 61, 29 92, 50 10, 00 9, 00 16, 00 151, 92
Double Springs Double Shoals Elizabeth Fallston Grover Kings Mountain Lattimore Lawndale Mt. Smai Mt. Vernon Mt. Zion New Bethel New Hope New Prospect Oak Grove Patterson's Grove Patterson's Station Pleasant Grove	D.G. Washburn T.J. Moss G.G.O'Neill T. Dixon J. D. Bailey	11	348 123 332 75 200 348 168 82 133 115 169 284 103 125 86	91- 125- 73- 133- 80- 159- 200- 60- 110- 110- 93- 50- 69- 50- 91-	5, 00 16, 00 16, 12 12, 00 19, 55 4, 00 2, 90 5, 00 41, 70 5, 00 10, 00 3, 00 3, 00	4, 00 20, 00 5, 11 13, 00 12, 98 5, 00 17, 82 3, 00 	16, 00 5, 00 50, 00 15, 00 26, 80, 24, 27 5, 00, 00, 00, 3, 00 20, 50, 00 20, 55 10, 00 3, 00 5, 00 3, 00 3, 00 20, 00 3, 00 4, 00 3, 00 3, 00 4, 00 3, 00 4, 00 3, 00 4, 00 4, 00 5, 00 6, 00 5, 00 6, 00 6	16,00 5,00 30,00 20,40 5,00 15,50 5,00 6,00 40,60 5,00 2,00 5,00 6,00 6,73 5,00 2,00 5,00 6,00	1.00 2.00 2.50 5.00 5.00 1.00 5.00 1.20 1.250 1.50 1.00 2.00 1.00 2.00	1, 00 2, 50 3, 00 5, 00 1, 50 3, 00 1, 25 1, 50 1, 50 1, 26 1, 50 2, 00 1, 00 1, 20 2, 00 2, 00	3,50	78. 00 21. 00 189. 00 50. 51 68. 80 78. 87 29. 50 155. 90 27. 00 239. 95 30. 73 44. 00 18. 00 16. 00 52. 58

# KINGS MOUNTAIN-Continued.

	11.1.	, UIS	MC	MON	TAIN-	Conti	nueu.					
Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Mem- bership.	sun, School Enrollment,	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Min- isters.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Pleasant Hill Poplar Springs Ross' Grove Sandy Plains Shady Grove Union Waco Zion Zoar Total	A.C. Irvin I. D. Harrell J. V. Devenny C. W. Payseur M. E. Parrish T. J. Moss C. W. Payseur A.C. Irvin D. G. Washburn	5 8 6 14 17 5 16	94 471 195 137 197	92 79 125 70 284 117 50 85 65	7.50 5,00 110 00 6,00 10.00 15,00 15,00	3, 00 2, 00 5, 00 6, 00 75, 00 2, 00 8, 00 10, 00 8, 00	\$10.00 4.95 5.00 7.50 52.00 25.00 6.00 122.75 10.00 1010.82	\$8,00 4,00 5,05 7,50 7,00 53,12 6,00 25,07 8,00 11,00	2.00 1.00 1.50 2.00 40.00 2.00 3.00	1,00 1,00 1,25 2,50 10,00 1,00 2,00 3,00 3,00		\$36, 00 18, 95 18, 05 30, 25 74, 50 313, 12 21, 00 169, 82 49, 00 50, 00
10101		991	1003	3031	010.07	552.50	1010.02	401.0	155.10	00.01	0.00	2010.10
			LIB	ERI	ΓY—1900	3.						
Abbotl's Creek Asheboro		7	169 8 17	70 <u>1</u> 9			12.00	22, 50	5.00			63, 50
Center Cross Denton Gravel Hill Holloway's Huldah Jackson's Creek Jersey LEXINGTON Liberty Lick Creek Maple Springs	Jeff, Lanning  Henry Sheets S. D. Swaim I. L. Hall L. G. Lewis S. D. Swaim T. J. Riddick Jeft, Lanning Henry Sheets	5 17 6 5 11 1 7	96 38 201 24 97 181 213 162 101		6, 00 5, 00 20, 43 , 80 22, 00 58, 00	3, 75 6, 00 , 50 1, 00 7, 00 30, 75 5, 00	6, 00 8, 00 20 00 2, 50 21, 23 89, 95 12, 00 10, 00	-2.00	1, 50 5, 00 8, 00 15, 00 3, 00	1, 63 3, 60 .40 1, 00 4, 20 5, 00 2, 00 1, 50		35. 00 27. 88 75. 03 3. 20 6. 50 82. 43 198. 70 39. 50 44. 16
Marion Mt. Lebanon Mt. Lebanon New Friendship Oak Hill Orphanage Pine Meeting House Piney Grove Reed's Cross Roads Rich Fork Stonen's Grove Summerville Taylor's Grove	G. W. Reid J. D. Newton G. P. Harrill S. D. Swaim Henry Sheets S. D. Swaim G. P. Harrill Jeff. Lanning Jeff. Lanning	81 21 7 4 8	5 37 112 23 244	35 43 46 347 143 90 98 67 68	22, 00 35 00 12, 08 9, 50 3, 00	6,00 2,00 30,00 10,00 18,00 7,95 4,46 3,00	3, 00 12, 00 2, 00 40, 89 17, 00 35, 00 21, 76 10, 00 9, 00	2, 50 88, 75 1, 00 79, 67 27, 00 25, 00 21, 60 9, 00 5, 00	3. 00 2. 00 20. 01 8. 00 6. 50 3. 60 3. 52 1. 50	1. 00 1. 50 5. 00 5. 53 5. 00 3. 00 3. 57 1. 50		10.00 72.25 9.00 425.57 89.53 124.50 69.79
Thomasville	G. P. Harrill	-3	62	129	66.31	28.12	71. 22	35, 15	2.00			206, 80
Total		183	2472	2045	358, 28	179.33	405, 55	360, 17	93. 13	59.93		1456, 39
	LIB	ER'	ГΥ-	DUC	KTOW	N190	06.					
Beaver Dam Bellevue Bethlehem Boiling Springs Brown Hill Boonsville Culberson Fairview Friendship	W. D. Hogsed C. F. Martin T. W. Crowder D. Barker W. S. Simonds W. S. Kinsey B. M. Ledford J. F. McGee W. A. Revis	15 21	130 62 40 38 45 115 129	25 37 40 40 60 65 65	2.00	1.00	3.50 2.00 3.63					2, 00 4, 63
Friendship Hopewell Liberty Macedonia Mine City Mt. Pleasant Mt. Vernon New Hope New Prospect Notla Ogreeta	J. F. McGee W. C. Hamrick F. R. Carter G. F. Burger T. W. Crowder W. S. Simonds W. S. Simonds W. A. Revis	6 11 	74 39	35 35 35 89								

# LIBERTY-DUCKTOWN, 1906--Continued.

	LIBERTI	D	JUK	101	* 14, LOO	001	mueu	•				
Churches.	Pastors,	Baptisms,	Charch Mem- bership.	Sun. School Euroltment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Min- isters.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Persimmon Creek Pleasant Grove Pleasant Hill 1 Pleasant Hill 2 Shady Grove Shoal Creek Turtletown Union Zion Hill Total	W. D. Hogsed W. A. Revis W. S. Kimsey A. F. Burns J. A. Craig J. A. Craig W. C. Hamrick W. S. Simonds W. S. Kimsey	5	184 68 120	50 70 35 50	0.00	3.00	\$2, 25 7, 50 					\$11.55 12.50 3.00 5.00 4.50
'		I	ITI	LE	RIVER	₹.		'				
Angier Antioch Averasboro Baptist Grove Bethel Buie's Creek Central Chalybeate Springs Cumberland Union Duke Dunn Friendship Holly Springs Juniper Springs Lillington Macedonia Monnt Tabor Neill's Creek New Hill Pine Forest Piney Grove Pleasant Ridge Sherwood Total	N. H. Gibbs C. H. Norris H. M. Jugram J. A. Campbell J. M. Holleman B. G. Early B. G. Early J. A. Campbell W. R. Cullom B. Townsend B. Townsend B. Townsend B. Townsend B. Townsend B. Townsend D. Townsend B. Townsend D. H. Humpbrey J. M. Holleman J. M. Holleman N. H. Gibbs J. L. Martin	26 55 21 10 10 24 14 26 6 9 10 10 4 4 18 9 4	188 55 292 53 163 111 161 196 145 101 131 40 106 46 203 84 83 211 41	70 35 92 55 91 94 30 52	8, 00 27, 50 1, 50 3, 55 6, 00 77, 27 6, 00 50, 00 20, 00 52, 33 152, 22 45, 00 42, 75 37, 00 6, 40 10, 25 12, 00 4, 50 10, 25 12, 00 4, 50 10, 25 12, 00 4, 50 10, 25 11, 00 23, 39 8, 00 6, 00 1, 00 20, 20 1, 00 20, 20 1, 00 20, 20 1, 00 20, 20 20, 20 20 20, 20 20 20, 20 20 20, 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 2	3. 31 2. 90 45. 00 1. 90 10. 90 5. 50 5. 00 18. 00 18. 00 1. 40 4. 66 2. 90 25. 90 4. 40	1. 00 - 26. 00 - 25. 00 10. 17 5. 00 15. 00 15. 00 15. 00 20. 00 10.	\$1,00 10.50 .11 6,79 3,70 100.75 1,00 60,11 12,25 57,19 65,11 10,00 20,00 3,50 1,00 20,00 34,58 1,00 20,80 20,80	3.00 6.00 3.00 4.16 2.00 12.50 2.00 2.00 2.50 1.15	7.18 2.00 3.00 1.00 2.00 4.30 1.00 7.18 2.00 1.10 7.50 7.50	2.04 .50 1.70 11.25 .50 1.00 1.25 5.00 1.00 5.00 1.00	13. 50 79. 32 5. 67 22. 93 20. 40 348. 27 10. 50 141. 11 52. 52 152. 82 325. 01 86. 00 236. 93 98. 00 42. 50 13. 85 20. 47 24. 50 149. 58 4. 00 65. 04
				MAC	CON.							
Briartown Brush Creek Burningtown Cartoogechaye Clear Creek Coweta Ellijay FRANKLIN Glade Hope Highlands Iotia Liberty Forks of Mid Creek Mount Hope Mountain Grove Oak Dale Oak Grove Pine Grove Pine Grove Pleasant Hill Sugar Fork Tellico Tesenta Watauga White Oak Flats	W. L. Bradley T. J. Vinson W. L. Griggs T. J. Vinson J. L. Kinsland W. L. Bradley J. T. Peek J. L. Kinsland W. L. Griggs A. S. Solesbee	16 6 4 	80 1666 86, 51 142 1555 114 138 62 153 64 46 46 46 152 193 144 149 150 160 160 160 160 160 160 160 16	80 41 115 64 34 70 55 89 81 55 111 47 45	5, 00	2.00 1.00 1.00 1.50 1.50	2,00	5. 00 2. 00 1. 16 2. 08 1. 00 3. 25				20.50 8.00 1.50 1.40 6.00 3.97 10.00 
Total			2517		17.93	50, 96	22, 78					118. 23

# MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS.

	MILIC	ILL)		, 010	OILD		0.00					
Churches.	Pastors,	Baptisms.	Church Mem- bership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions,	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Min- isters.	Sun. Sebool Missions.	Total.
Arlington Clear Creek Cold Water Cornelius FIRST CONCORD FIRST CONCORD FIRST CONCORD FIRST CONCORD Huntersville Independence Hill Louise Matthews Newell Long Creek Pineville Pleasant Plains PRITCHARD MEMO ROCK Hill SECOND CONCORD Union Grove WEST CONCORD WISON'S GROVE Zion NINTH AVENUE North Charlotte	D. M. Austin J. L. Kirk C. H. Cronister J. L. Bennett W. S. Paxton E. E. Bomar J. L. Kirk W. E. Watkins A. W. Wilcox W. T. Taibert C. H. Martin L. R. Pruett	27 77 33 11 66 13 	$ \begin{array}{r} 299 \\ 41 \\ 26 \\ 61 \\ 172 \\ 116 \\ 25 \\ 40 \\ 87 \\ 169 \\ 37 \\ 117 \\ 26 \\ 40 \\ 68 \\ 21 \\ 368 \\ \end{array} $	83 41 68 979 280 40 50 41 170 835 190 72 160 24 82 46 46 375	5, 00 25, 00 377, 13 30, 00 5, 00 10, 00 20, 00 25, 00 3, 50 4, 50	\$4,00 5,00 5,00 839,55 13,50 5,00 5,00 7,00 2,00 2,00 115,00 2,50 5,00	9, 00 1, 318, 25 16, 40 2, 00 6, 00 20, 00 7, 00 3, 00 4, 00 261, 15 4, 59 10, 00	82.38 	10.00	1.00 2.00 1.00 2.00 1.00 2.00 5.30 1.00 3.00 1.00		\$5, 00 23, 25 13, 30 41, 00 2, 617, 31 74, 40 11, 50 82, 00 9, 75 13, 50 14, 27 37, 00 18, 00 18, 50 18, 50 175, 33 1, 25
Total	_	314		3137	737. 15	103212	1,741.85		11.00	20. 23		3, 862, 24
			M	ITCI	HELL.			1	1			
Aaron Bakersville Bear Creek Bear Creek Big Meadows Big Rock Creek Black Mountain Burleson Chapel Cane Creek Chestnut Grove Crossnore Cub Creek Elk Park Flat Rock Fork Mountain Gouge's Chapel Grassy Creek Greene Valley Liberty Hill Lilly Branch Linville Little Rock Creek	S. M. Greene Yates Sparks E. A. Stamey. J. W. Putnam J. C. Sparks S. M. Greene J. R. Waycaster E. Johnson I. Grindstaff  J. W. Duncan L. H. Greene J. W. Putnam S. D. Tipton J. C. Blalock S. D. Tipton L. H. Greene L. H. Greene	13 22 8	294 51 31 65 91 222 34 30 45 136 45 136 137 75 70 119 30	130 106 87 75 130  85  100  60 87	5. 00 	81. 00 2. 50  2. 05  4. 37	2,15	.90				4. 20 1. 80 3. 00 7. 15 7. 37
McKinney Cove. Mine Creek Mt. Pleasant. Oak Grove. Pleasant Hill. Red Hill Roan Mountain Roaring Creek Silver Chapel. Spring Creek White Oak Yellow Mountain	J. C. Thomas E. Johnson A. Sparks S. M. Pittman I. Grindstaff S. M. Gieene S. M. Pittman J. C. Thomas J. W. Putnam J. C. Thomas	10 	64 132 113 51 99 16 171 57 123 35 82 130	55 99  63 85 100 144 -75	5, 10	1.00	3.00	18.00				15. 8
Total	·	95	3085	1571	39, 00	96, 42	113, 23	33, 10		İ	l	281.7

# MONTGOMERY-1906.

MONTGOMERY—1906.												
Churches,	Pastors,	Baptisms.	Church Mem- bership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Огрћападе.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Min- isters.	Sun School Misslons.	Total.
Blackwood's Chapel Bethel	J. W. Cobb		40 43		2.37	1.00	1.50	2.70				7.95
Beulah Hill	J. W. Little.		25		6, 81	2.00	2.41	3, 03 5, 00				14.35
Center Dover	J. R. Jordan	5	93 155		1.00 5.50	1.00 3.00	2. 00 5. 00	5.00 7.00		1.00 1.00		12.00 24.00
Dover Eldorado Forks of Little River Hamer Creek	K. C. Horner		74	40	5.00	1.50	3.00	5.00	1.64	2.00		18, 14
Hamer Creek	H. M. Ingram J. R. Jordan	3	40 64		2.50	1.00	2.50	5. 50	1.00	8, 85		21.35
Laurel Hill	J. R. Jordan		76 93		3. 24 2. 55	1.50 2.50	1.50 3.00	5, 85 5, 00	-1.00	1.70		14.79 15,00
Liberty Hill Mt Gilead Mt. Carmel	K. C. Horner	i	110 91		33, 47 2, 50	18, 92 1, 50	20.78 $2.00$	28. 19 5. 00	4, 55	3, 27		109. 15 13. 00
			- 53	34	2.50	1.50	3, 00.	5, 50	1.00	1.00		14.50
Star Story Fork Sulphur Springs Troy Wadeville	J. G. Williams	4	- 52	137 44	14 60 2.00	6,27 $1.00$	17. 75 1. 00	12.00 4.00	1.00	1,00		89. 67 10. 00
Sulphur Springs Troy	J. G. Williams K. C. Horner		29 98	113	2, 00 20, 00	1.00 8.60	1, 50 15, 45	3, 00 20, 00		3.00		9.50 72.05
Wadeville	K. C. Horner	5	_73 	40	7, 86	10, 11	11.25	10.00	1.95	4, 33		45.50
Total		47	1378	796	113, 85	62, 40	93, 64	126, 77	52.89	41. 40		481.45
			M	ot s	T ZIOI	N,						
Antioch	J. D. Bruner	10	127	56	14.00	8, 00	10.00	10, 00	5.00	6 00	3, 00	56, 00
Bells	J. C. Hocutt	8	$\frac{118}{137}$		12.70 10,00	5, 50 4, 50	7, 00 5, 00	31.00 7.00	3,50	2, 25 5, 50	3, 30 2, 25	65, 25 32, 75
Berry's Grove	J. D. Bowen	13	105	(39)	9,00	-8.20	7, 05	5, 56	3, 50	-5.10		38, 41
Berry's Grove Betheden Bethel Bethesda BURLINGTON	J. F. McDuffie	8	204	57 72 78		5, 00 18, 30	5, 00 18, 30	3.00 15.00	9, 50	1, 50 9, 08	$5.42^{\circ}$	28, 00 105, 28
BURLINGTON	C. A. Upchurch	31 31	291	428		$\frac{7.50}{42.50}$	9, 87 100, 00	7, 50 74, 21	3, 00 15, 00	2, 75 7, 35	2.00. 10.00	$\frac{16.12}{324.06}$
Cedar Fork	W S O ive	- 51	335 240	90 92	14.75 44.00	3.00 $32.24$	$\frac{7,00}{67,92}$	7.80 38.00	5. 75 5. 50	6, 75 8, 51	1.00 5.50	46.05 201.60
CHAPEL HILL Chapel Hill, West	J. W. Wildman I. E. D. Andrews	27	126 107	112 122,	80, 00 14, 36	59, 46 6, 95	105.41 $25.79$	168, 18 12, 00	14.11 2.50	7.00 2.50	15,00 1,50	449.16 65.60
Cocl Spring DURHAM, FIRST		44		523	565, 75		813.35	391.77		50, 00		
DURHAM, SECOND DURHAM, EAST	W. C. Barrett	53	513	669 411	157, 45 60, 00	118, 24	178, 67,		40.00	30.00	-15.00	539.36
DURHAM, NORTH	J. M. Arnette	- 2	374 75	127	9,00	-3,00	165, 00 4, 21	110.00	1,00	12.00	7, 50	397.00 20.21
Ebenezer	W E Dunnagan	47 5	260 44	23 23	107, 00 3, 40	$\frac{19,00}{1,93}$	70, 00° 3, 75°	40,00 5,29	5, 00	45, 00 1, 50	2.50	258, 50 15, 87
EdgemontEphesus	G. H. Church		261	371	4, 50 50, 79	3, 00 58, 65	3, 00 99, 11	17 ( 42	2, 63		4.00	16, 50 329, 93
Graham Haw River	S. W. Oldham	6	$\frac{165}{74}$	$\frac{169}{102}$	27, 43 22, 18	19,77 5,00	18.04 8.00	18.31 12.31	2, 05 2, 50 5, 00	6. 00 3. 00	$\frac{2.50}{2.25}$	92, 05 55, 24
Hillsboro Lystra	I. E. D. Andrews		55 207	79 103	42.46 17.20 13.50	12. 20 7. 40	20.00 18.00	51.13 29.00	5.00	7. 50	5.00	142, 29
Mars Hill	I. E. D. Andrews	3	- 53		13.50	-4.00	10,00	10.00	3, 50	4.00	2, 50	71, 60 47, 50
Mebane Merry Oaks	T. C. Singleton	1	80 61	56	7.00 4.20	$\frac{1.50}{2.66}$	5, 85 2, 93	19, 22 1, 96	1.50 1.30	1.50 1.00	1, 00 1, 27	37,57 $15,32$
Mount Adar	Duncan McLeod	1	56 31	72	S. 00 10, 00	$\frac{4.00}{2.50}$	00 7. 00	3.60 1.00	2, 25	2, 50	1.00	26,75 $19.50$
Mount Carmel Mount Gilead Mount Hermon	J. C. Hocutt	7	$\frac{119}{242}$	54 89	$\frac{7.50}{28,41}$	$\frac{6.00}{18.72}$	9.50 $19.42$	7, 00 35, 30	3.50 6,00	2, 50 2, 50	2, 50 2, 00	38, 50 112, 35
Mount Hermon Mount Moriah	J. F. McDuffie	11 20	127 223	$\frac{78}{168}$	9.53 $20.00$	5. 91 5. 00	6, 75, 5, 00	9.40 11.00	1.45	4, 69 4, 00	1.00	38.73 51.00
Monat Piscah	L M Hobbs	13	234	116		28.00	50.76	61.00	12.00			235.98
Olive Branch	W.S. Olive		$\frac{100}{341}$	91 236	95. 79		10.00 110.85		12.50	12.50	24, 43	46, 60 408, 68
Roberson's Grove	W. R. Beach	3	129 82	87 83	12,50	10.00	6, 00 8, 00		3, 00			40, 00 28, 00
Rose of Sharon Sandy Level	J. F. Crisp J. R. Pace	2 7	- 69 106	46 66	3, 07 14, 15	5, 00	3, 00, 2, 10	4.00	2, 66	4, 00.		20, 07 25, 66
Rose of Sharon Sandy Level Swepsonville Yates	S. W. Oldham A. D. Hunter	1	116 92	108 39	27, 13 10, 00	18.52 10.00	28, 90 15, 00	38. 10	8.40	6, 00 4, 00	3.00 3.00	125, 35 62, 00
Total		123	7005				2136, 23			!		7604, 47

### NEUSE-ATLANTIC-1906.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership. Sun, School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Min- isters,	Sun, School Missions.	Total.
Antioch	T. H. King	19	123 59	\$106.30	\$27.05	\$37,25	\$77.76	822, 50	\$8,00	\$6.00	\$284.86
Atlantia	F. C. Andrews	14	34 61	6.00	1.00	3.00	2.00	1.00	2.00	\$0,00	15.00
Ayden	T H. King	2	53 50	35, 00	5, 00	20,00	28, 13	10,00	4.00	3.00	105. 13
Bayboro	J. A. Heilig	1	38 45	2.25 5.00	3.00	4.00		5.00			14.25
Atlantic Ayden Bayboro Bear Creek			46 28	5.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	. 60			9.60
BEAUFORT			93 116			·	25,00				25.00
Capernaum	I.N. Henderson		50 34	5.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	1.00		11.00
Castoria			34	2. 50	. 63		1.00				4, 13
Christian Hope	J. B. Olive	-1	32	2.00	1.50		1.00	1.00	1 00		8.50
Davis' Shore	W G Hall		108 78	37 65	28, 69		8.00	1.00	2,00		95. 90
Davis' Grove	W. G. Hall		22 43		20.00						
Dover	W.G. King		22 43 8								
Bear Creek BeatFort Capernaum Castoria Christian Hope Cove Davis' Shore Dover Emmaus Enou Chapel Falling Creek Fort Barnwell Fremont	T. H. King		26 43							2.00 2.00	
Enon Chapel	E. C. Andrews	19	160 23	15.00	5.00	5.00	10.00		2.00		42.00
Falling Creek	T.J Hood	25	116 71		3.50 $21.50$	5.00 17.00	S. 00 12. 00	$\frac{3.00}{2.50}$	5.00	2.00	39.50 87,50
Fort Barnwell	W.G. King	0	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		21.00	17.00	14.00	2.00	5.00	00	01.00
Corperono First	W F Fry	17	360 220	165.00	75.00	200.00	190 10	30.00	15.00	15.00	690.10
Goldshoro Second	T. H. King	1,	67 112	17.50	10.00	12.50					50.50
Fremont Goldsboro, First Goldsboro, Second Goldsboro, Bryan St.	T. J. Hood	80	95 82								
KINSTONLaGrange	C. G. Wells		247 125				98.81	3.05	4.80	20.00	520, 75
LaGrange	T. H. King	2 6	53 51			13.25	41.00	5.00		2.00	93.75
Macedonia	T. J. Hood	6		1.50	1.00		1.50	.50	.50	. 50	6.50
Macedonia Marshallberg Maysville	W.G. Hall	1 6		6.00	$\begin{vmatrix} 2.00 \\ 2.00 \end{vmatrix}$	2.00 3.00	3, 00 3, 00		2.00		17.50 19.00
Maysville	P. D. Cross	l ii			40.40	41.19		316.87	2.00	1.00	611.07
Mt Colvary	T I Hood	11	11 48				5.00	2.50	1.00	1,00	18.00
MOREHEAD CITY Mt. Calvary Mt. Hermon	J B Olive		13 16				1.50	١.			4.50
Mt. Nelson	0.5.01.01.0		24 27				3,00		1.00		14.50
NEW BERN	W. A. Ayers	. 18	296  165	5 - 222, 41	199.49	159 15	239.54	1.18			821.77
New Hope	W. P. Campbell	5 2 1	42 36				21.00		2.00	1.00	65.15
Oriental	J. A. Heilig	1 2	18	13.00	2.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	()	20.00
Piney Grove	W. L. Bilbro	1 2	65 56	6.00	3.00		2.00	1.00	1.00	(	15.00
			70, 30 60 38		2.00 8.25		10.00	1.00	1 00	2.00	15.00 $65.25$
Sandy Rottom	W P Campbell		26 46			3.50			)' 1.50	0.150	32.60
Pollocksville Sandy Bottom Seven Springs Smyrna	W. P. Campbell.	18			3.00		17.60		2.00	1.00	59. 28
Smyina	W.G. Hall	. 8	3 48 4	10.00	5.00	5.00	2,00		$0_1 = 2.00$	)	28.00
			39 28	5							
Spring Hill Spring Garden Swansboro	J. B. Olive	. 2	20								
Spring Garden	W.G.King	. 2				0.1.50 0.5.00	5.00 10.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	22.50 44.00
TAPPONACIE	I I Douglass	1 8	3 141 136 3 71 80						5.00	ó	221.80
TABERNACLE Trenton	W. L. Bilbro	1	21 70	7.50	1,00		1. 50		3.00	)	15.50
Truitt			26 5	5.00	1.00			)	1.00	)	10.00
Truitt Union Vandemere	W. P. Campbell	. 2	45 77	18. 28	4.16	6.18	6.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	39.72
Vandemere	J. A. Heilig		24 3	5.00	1.00						7.50
Woodville		.	. 32 4	l	:						
Total		0.00	3310 2953	1 000 0	==0 00	911 09	1 0-0 1	5 111 00	- 9/	50.00	1 901 01
10ta1		506	5 5 5 1 0 2 9 5 6	1,200.0	1 570. 98	011.00	1,070.10		01.0	30.00	4, 201, 01
		1	1	1			1	·		·	<del>'</del>
		N	EW FO	OUND, 1	1906.						
		1	1.1		1	1					
Antioch			38								
Bear Creek	T.J. Granam	17		1.00			2.00				2.00 2.00
Antioch Bear Creek Beulah Big Pine Bluff Caney Fork Corinth Ebenezer Flats of Spring Creek French Broad Hot Springs	P T Me A fee	-   - 2	2 61 64	2.00	۱		9.00	) 			2.00 4.00
Bluff	E. B. Treadway		30								
Caney Fork	P. T. McAfee	. i			0		2, 00	0			2.50
Corinth	W. T. McFalls	20	58							1	
Ebenezer	B. B. Plemmons		4 36	1.00	0		2.00	0	.		3.00
Flats of Spring Creek	P.T. McAfee	35	5 194	2.0			5.00	9	·		
French Broad	. C. C. Clubb	-  5	5 100				1.2	(			. 1.27
Lones Volley	R. H. Hipps	-  3	37	1.0			0.00				6.00
Hot Springs Jones' Valley Laurel Fork	P T McAfee		52 7 57	1 0	0		2 0	0		-	3. 00
		-,	., 0,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,			-,	,	-,	.,	-,	0.00

NEW FOUND, 1906—Continued.													
Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms,		ž.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Min- isters.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.	
Little Pine Creek Lusks' Chapel	P. T. McAfee		55 140		\$2,00							\$7.00	
Mt. Pleasant	B. B. Plemmons C. E. Jervis R. H. Hipps	17 	69 109 210		1, 00 1, 0.0 1, 00			2.00				3.00 1.00 6.00	
Paynes' Chapel Piney Grave Round Hill Tarkey Creek Sh sal Hill Union	C. E. Jervis C. E. Jervis M. A. G. forth	6	16 130 21		1.00			3.00				4,00	
Zion Hill. Collected at Ass	J. D. Colley C. E. Jervis ociation		76		1, 00 1, 00 4, 50 21, 00			2.00 2.00 6.51 47.81				3. 00 3. 00 11. 04 68. 81	
									1				
\$86,93 was raised f not specified.	or Associational Mr	ssio1		EE E		ontribi	uted by	eleven	churc	hes, b	ut obje	ects are	
Ansonville, Br. wn Creek Cor. ledge's Creek Codar Grave Deep Creek Gum Springs HAMLET Laurroburg Lilesville, Monte Beulah Polkton Pokton Pokton Presant Grove, A Penchloud Rockingham Rockingham Rocky River Roberdel Saron Steele's Mills Spring Ham Mill Vermon WADESB RO Total	A. B. Caudle J. E. McDavid C. J. Chack G. O. Wilhoit A. B. Caudle E. R. Harris W. H. Whitehead J. L. Shinu A. B. Caudle J. L. Shinu A. B. Caudle J. L. Shinu A. B. Caudle J. L. McDavid T. P. Lible G. O. Wilholt Josiah Caudle A. C. Davis R. D. Re-Fern J. E. McDavid J. W. Chb	2 4 4 8 4 1 13 35 18 2 15	117 158 72 70 75 76 76 89 60 81 48 71 118 237 77 81 114 123 177 81 114 186 114 186 187 188 188 188 188 188 188 188 188 188	50 51 60 56 35 40 40 130 25 40 41 40 100 70	3,00 5,00 8,50 9,00 42,94 50,00 19,06 8,50 16,00 2,00 9,00 54,45 6,35 8,50 8,50 9,00 8,50 9,00 8,50 9,00 9,00 9,00 9,00 9,00 9,00 9,00 9	15, 00; 1, 50] 2, 00; 5, 50 5, 50 27, 25 27, 52 27, 52 21, 59 4, 25 5, 00 1, 50 2, 50 2, 50 38, 80 1, 50 2,	\$7, 50 18, 75 2, 00 5, 00 15, 00 14, 86 68, 87 70, 50 23, 26 4, 75 12, 50 8, 00 2, 00 8, 00 7, 50 23, 80 5, 00 4, 25 2, 47 3, 00 7,	4, 00 15, 00 11, 00 11, 00 26, 00 41, 86 22, 13 5, 00 10, 00 6, 00 5, 50 16, 50 7, 70 6, 86 8, 90 6, 00 8, 50 8, 5	\$2.00 1.00 .800 10.00 16.60 1.75 1.00 2.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00	1, 09 1, 50 2, 00 5, 00 10, 00 2, 50 6, 16 2, 50 1, 70 1, 60 2, 60 1, 60 2, 60 1, 60 2, 60 1, 60 1, 60 2, 60 1, 60 1	\$5,00 5,00 4,36	28, 31 73, 83 13, 00 29, 80 41, 00 47, 06 185, 03 220, 68 83, 49 25, 50 52, 16 19, 75 36, 75 43, 50 11, 00 18, 00 20, 00 183, 66 21, 85 22, 50 26, 79 26, 79 26, 79 20, 70 20, 70	
			Pi	ED3	ICNT.								
ASBE ROST FOREST AVE WALNUT ST HIGH POINT FIRST	F. W. Shaw F. W. Shaw F. H. Jones	6 43 26 44 3	152 149 271	80 113 425 169 331 195	89, 19	2,00 2,00 2,00 2,00 2,00 2,00 528,79 53,13	1, 00 6, 00 2, 00 2, 00 5, 50 6, 00 325, 00 56, 23 208, 11 25, 39 272, 14 50, 00	75, 00 121, 47 15, 25	1, 00 1, 00 3, 00 1, 00 2, 00 30, 00 10, 05 10, 00	1, 00 2, 00 1, 00 2, 00 2, 00 35, 00 30, 17 10, 10	1, 00 1, 00 1, 00 1, 00 5, 00 5, 00 5, 34	11, 25 47, 50 18, 95 21, 00 25, 75 27, 00 1623, 79 359, 04 532, 03 131, 02 691, 28 232, 14	

### PIEDMONT-Continued.

	-			• • •								
Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms	Church Membership.	Sun. School Eurollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orpbanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Min- isters.	Sun School Missions	Total.
Liberty	J. W. Rowell		29	35	\$5.00	\$2.00	\$3,00	\$7.50	\$1.00	\$2,00	\$1.00	\$21.50
Liberty Macedonia Moore's Chapel Mt. Zion Pleasant Grove Romseur KEIDSVILLE Ruffin Sandy Creek Summerfield Worthville	J. A. Hackney	17	$\frac{46}{108}$	62 126	5,00	1, 00 13, 34	1.00 7.93	$\frac{1.54}{22,68}$	. 67	-1.00	1 00	10.21
Mt. Zion	J. A. Hackney	4	66	94	33, 00		16, 45	10, 20	1.00			61, 30 67, 10
Pleasant Grove	W. H. Eller.	5	.59	55	20, 00	5, 00	5,00	49, 15	2.23			67. 10 84. 79
REIDSVILLE	- J. B. Richardson · Wittiam Hedtev	38	117 304	219 262		10.46 40.00	16, 19, 165, 00	80, 52 88, 09	5, 00 20, 00	3, 00 15, 00	7.00 5.00	144, 17 413, 09
Ruffin	F. H. Jones	47	4.3	50	7, 00	3.00	ປ, ວ0	5, 00	1.00	-2.00	1.00	25,50
Sandy Creek	W. H. Eder	<u>-</u> 1	11 95	35 46	1, 50 17, 00		1.00	2, 00 6, 50		3,00		6, 50
Worthville. Cross R ads. Pomon ( Revolution ) White Oak	W. H. E ler	l	50			3.00	15.00	7. 25	1.00	2.00	1.00	35, 97 42, 25
Cross R ads	J. D. Hackney	22	$^{24}$		2.70							2.70
Revolution \$	J. M. Fiddler	26	36 15	50	2.80			. 85				3, 65
White Oak	W. H. Strickland			117								2.00
Total			2798	2001	1020 46	101016	1197.96			100 80	9- 91	
10(41		01-	_100	5031	1020, 40	101010	1157.50	1120, 10	114.00	1==.00	01.01	4041. 50
		ΡI	LOF	МО	UNTA	1N.						
Ayersville	J. B. J. huson	1	46	56	5, 00			1,00				6, 00
Beck's Beaver Island Bethel Brim's Grove Brown Mountain Clemmossville Comer's Chanel	R. W. Crews	5	87	- 60	12, 98			3.82	8,00			24.30
Beaver Island	J. A. Joyce	11	98 35	65 49	2 03	3.00	3.00	4.00	2.50	 		22, 50 2, 00
Brim's Grove	J. T. Smith	5	35	131	0.00		1.05	7.31				14, 34
Brown Mountain	C. W. Glidewell	10		58	2,00							
Comer's Chanel	C.C. Haymore	2	127 23	84 49	3 (11)		1 30	9 00	1.00			39, 62 7, 30
Comer's Chapel D in Valley Deep Spring Ellisboro		7	7.3	31	10.00				2.50			12, 50
Deep Spring	337 11 37711	3	28 55	79	TO (u)		2.00	3,00				15.00
Flut Rock	C C Haymore	68		- 33 -195	10. 67	3.70	2,00 3,75	7.10				19, 52 17, 45
Flat Rock Friendship Germanton	W. H. Wilson	13	213	107	30.00	9,50	133, 95	9.85	4,37			187.67
Germanton	C.W. Olidara II		61	84								7.55
Indian Grove	C. C. Arrington	14	86 69	42 178	2.00			2.65				7.55
Kernersville	A. L. Betts		95	- 89	20, (b)	7.16	6,86	20, 18	3, 00	1.00		4, 65 58, 20
King's	R. D. Haymore	- 5 11	37 209	- 85 - 224	6,73	142.78 8.78	146, 30	2, 85	1.00	1.00		10.58
LEAKSVILLE Lewisville Macedonia	T.C. Myers	14	72	46	16.20	8.78	8.00	4, 20	4.00	) )	0.02	502, 17 41, 18
Macedonia	J. T. Kirk		-64	មីថ								
Madison Mayodan	W. H. Wilson		53 118	52 125	26 00 27,00	8.45 4.48		16, 50	5,00			74. 45
MT. AIRY	J. E. Smith	6		276	59, 60	28,30	23, 40	93, 71	1.00			79, 58 205, 01
Mt. AIRY Mt Hermon Mt. Oavet	T. C. Keaton	2	(6)	63	7, 15	28, 30 3, 08	4, 28	12, 93				27.50
Mt. T bor	R W Crews	59	311 60	84 111	16.00	6.25	8.80	16, 20	7.45			55, 00
New Bethel	T. C. Myers	1	57	58	3, 50			4, (0)				7, 50
Oak Grove	J. V. Joyce	1	48	64	5.00							
Oak LevelOak Ridge	R. W. Crews	28		79 41	4, 00 6, 55	' <del>-</del> -		4, 00 11 J0				8,00 18,04
Olive Grove	P. Oltver		40	39	5.00			. 50				5.50
Peter's Creek Pilot Mountain	D. D. Hannana			175								
Providence	(		$\frac{146}{69}$	142 42					2,00			9.00
Red Bank	T TP Charlette	Ω	87	65	7.00	1.78	1.78		-3.00	)		12.56
Sharon Shiloh	F. H. Jones J. L. Barrett	12 17	$\frac{118}{79}$	120	10.00	4.00			4.01			43, 01
Southside		. 0	140		15, 67 34, 06	4, 49 38, 15	20, 00 28, 45	11.67 6,12	<ul> <li>b. bc</li> </ul>	) h U4		1.50 13
Spray Stoneville	C. B. Austin	15	-297	364	60.83	53.20	38, 73	20,00	10.00		1	182.76
Sulphur Springs	T.C. Keaton	2	55 46	59 46	5.00	1.00	1, 45	1.00				11 45
Umon Hill	O.J Martin		57	85	2.00				1	i		0.00
Valley				1				10.00		4.77		
Walkertown Walnut Cove	W. H. Wilson W. H. Wilson	12	$\frac{45}{71}$	60 52	5, 00 10, 66	2.21	9.46 5.00	16, 90 5, 00	9 60	'- <b></b>		31.36
Waughtown	A. L. Betts	5	167	261	40.00	-14.62	31.84	66, 68	10.00	4.77	·	24.81 167.91
Westfield	J.T Smith.	36	$\frac{145}{132}$	$\frac{97}{165}$	10.00	5, 57	8.68	10,00				34, 25
WINSTON, BROADST. WINSTON, FIRST	H. A. Brown	60		600	393, 19	30,00 409,51	146, 40 1146, 63	205, 28 605, 97				$\frac{481.68}{2,552.20}$
		-	_		——							2, 392, 20
Total		488	5232	5129	1089.54	789.91	1830.39	1388.67	112.04	11.81	5, 52	5227.88

### RALEIGH.

Churches.	Pastors,	Baptisms.	Chur	Sun School Enrollment.	State Missions,	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions,	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Min- isters.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
ApexBethlehem	L. M. Hobbs		142	156	\$59.16		\$10.80		\$14.09		34.00	\$240.55
Bethlehem	J. S. Hagwood	1	62 32	45 54	1. 50 5. 00		2,00	1.50		1.75		5. 00 15. 75
Caraleigh Cannon Grove	J. S. Hagwood		50	119	5.00	1.00	2.00	1.00		1.70	.70	2, 70
Carv	W. R. Beach	3	154	180	54. 55		60.00	84. 32	ə. 00	10.00	4.00	296.42
Collins Grove Ephesus	D. D. Edwards	4	$\frac{102}{58}$	$\frac{82}{101}$	4, 33 4, 60		7. 60 2. 60	5.60	2.00	. 70 2. 00	1.00	25.43 $20.50$
FAYETTEVILLE ST.	P. G. Elsom	59			80.00	23. 16	52, 00	35.00		3,00	$\frac{2.00}{2.00}$	200.16
Fuguay Springs	J. L. Martin	4		81	5.00		13.00	10.00	2,00		2.00	37.06
Garner Green Level	L A Campbell	3		-55 -55	8, 50° 85, 00°	5. 00 35. 00	$\frac{2.50}{100.00}$	$\frac{3.50}{70.78}$	11.00	5.00	5,00	19.50 311.78
Good Hone	'.I D Bowen	17	127	96	17.00	10.25	9.75	10,00		3, 07		50, 08
Hepzibah Holly Springs Inwood	A. A. Pippin	21 11		118	9.99		10,00	22. 95 37. 50	5,00	10.00	4.40	72,34 $153,92$
Holly Springs	J. L. Martin	- 11		97 78	40, 07 16, 00	10.00	35, 10 10, 00,	19, 21	4, 00	12. 20 3. 00	5, 25	62, 21
Knight's Chapel	A. D. Hunter	54	98	145	8.00	3.00	5.00	10.00	2.00	2, 50 5, 00	2.00	62. 21 32. 50
Knight's Chapel Leesville	W. R. Beach	ò	89	87 86		12,00	19,00	26, 50		5.00	3.00	79.50 $4.75$
McCullers Morrisville	A. D. Hunter	 6		109	1.00° 25.00°	$\frac{1.00}{25.00}$	1, 00 25, 00	1, 75 25, 00	5, 00	5, 00	3.00	113.00
Mt. Hermon	W. R. Beach	7		65		25, 60	100.00	30,00	2.00	6,74	2.00	185.74
Mt. Olivet	S. C. Hilliard	19		52 66	3, 00 14, 00	3, 00 7, 00	3.00 4.00	3.00	2.00	2.00	1.00 2.00	15.00 47.00
Mt. Zion Pilot	J. F. Murray		56	- 56	5, 00	2 50	2.50	6, 78	2.00			16.78
Pleasant Grove	E. M. Lassiter	4		35	7.40	6.32	5. 97	6.15				51.50
Reedy Creek	Worley Creech	2	$\frac{73}{198}$	$\frac{57}{158}$	3,00	3. 00 18. 03	$\frac{3.00}{23.78}$	3.00 12.85		$\frac{1.00}{12.87}$	1.00	15.00 90.54
Shady Grove	L. M. Hobbs	4	795	68	33, 17	23.48	32. 57	21.71	2.93	5, 20	6.05	125, 11
Shady Grove Swift Creek	J. L. Martin	5	129	75	3.00	3, 00	4.00	10.00		2.16	2.00	24.16
Sorrel's Grove	D. D. Edwards		42 1015	45 1540	269.91	1.00 $166.49$	1.00 1024.37	250.70	25.00	. 70 25. 00	74.89	3. <b>70</b> 1836. 36
Tabernacle Wakefield	J. M. Hilliard	40	145	92		10.00	15.00	25, 00	10.00	5.00	3.00	80.50
Total		946	4291	5065	816.84	583 49	1607, 46	805.74	115 01	160.56	128.99	4218, 09
101811		210	7201	0000	010.01	000, 10	1001.10	000.73	110.01	100.00	120.00	
			R	DBE	SON.							
A 42).	4 II Donton	12	227	70	3, 47	2 25	5, 12	2, 25	2.18	2.77		18.04
Antioch	J. B. Jackson	13		239		156, 30	158, 42,	65. 24	10.00		5.00	604.96
Back Swamp	J. B. Jackson	3	287	235	70.00	30.52	45, 17,	54.81	10,00	8, 63	1.45	150.58
		35	379 20	96 47	41, 30 6, 33	27, 99 2, 80	39. 21 2. 10	26, 00 8, 74	13.15 1,55	12.85	<u></u> -	160.50 $25.74$
Bera ( Bethany Beulah Big Branch Bloomingdale Cedar Grove	F. A. Prevatt		33	18	5, 00	5, 00	2.50			.5.07	1.10	12.50
Beulah	J. M. Fleming		57	4.5	9, 06	8, 41	8.74	9.26	1.82	3.46		40, 75
Big Branch	P. A. Hedgpeth	- 4	245 109	$\frac{150}{110}$	112, 62 24, 84		119. 05 27, 07	47, 17 7, 18		3.00	11.40	329.17 84.46
Cedar Grove	W. L. Brinson		32	110	2.12	3, 39	2.39	. 80	1.60	1.50		11.86
			(منا	96		19,00	20.00	15.00		6,00	o. 00	111.00
Clybonville East Lumberton¶	I. M. Fleming	$-\frac{4}{15}$		183	8.51	6, 50 13, 01	13. 45 28. 60	2, 60 47, 95	1.00 2.14	3, 27	2.44	33, 06 11i, 67
Ephesus	J. W. Cobb	14	92	107	9.80	1.75	$1.0_{0}$	5, 00		4.00		21,55
Ephesus Fair Bluff	S. B. Wilson	27	147	112	1, 66 5, 00	23, 51 2, 00	4. 47		6,91	4.18		57.79 14.00
Hebron Hog Swamp	B.A. Hedgneth	13		108	9, 10		2.00 7.35	2. 25				25, 55
Long Branch  Lumber Bridge	I. P. Hedgpeth	14	200	152	24, 79	29, 39	31.30	35. 35	31.68	1.93	5,00	154. 44
Lumber Bridge Lumberton	E. J. Harrell	37 25		$\frac{219}{297}$	200,00	278, 55 278, 68	142.46 327.15	40.00	5,00 96.50	5, 39	5, 00 26, 00	296, 40 1718, 45
Maxton	S. L. Morgan	3		65		18, 67	7. 93	25.00	)			110.53
		35	248	101	35, 00		23, 07	53, 75	3.29	5.00	2.67	118.11
Mount Elim Mount Moriah Mount Zion	R. N. Cashwell		58 110	65 67	21.97	2, 60 6, 23	2, 60 6, 63	$\frac{6.78}{17.62}$	. 98	1 02		33, 90 36, 82
Oakdale	W.C. Wallace	7	92	49	10, 19	13.27	13.27	5, 04				41,77
Oak Grove	R. N. Cashwell	1	38	67	27, 20	2.46	3,88 22,90				2.00	$\frac{6.34}{77.17}$
Parkton	E.J. Harrell	34	92 136	58 82	33, 88	16.05 17.19	55, 52	30, 36	, ,	3, 02		139.97
Mount Zion Oakdale Oak Grove Oakton Parkton Peubroke Pleasant Grove Pleasant Hill	F. A. Prevatt	. 3	51	44	5. l5	-2.50	9 50	2.36			2.00	12.51
Pleasant Grove	W. W. Willis	11	$\frac{104}{135}$	40 59,	16.71	4 00 22.33	3, 40 27, 43	5, 60 14, 83	7.78	5.00	2 00	37, 44 118, 57
r redsam min	J. D. JACKSOH		. T90	99	41.90	44,00	21.40	14.00	. 0.00	0.00	4.00	110.07

#### ROBESON-Continued

ROBES()N—Continued												
Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Mein- bership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Min- isters.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Pleasant Hope	J. M. Fleming J. M. Flemiug J. B. Jackson S. L. Morgan O. P. Meeks J. B. Jackson I. P. Hedgpeth P. T. Britt E. A. Paul J. W. Cobb J. W. Cobb R. M. Hilburn C. R. Hester W. L. Brinson	17 71 11 14 5 2 6 13 20 4 5 4 6	41 207 60 85 118 62 101 75 137 67 107 46 70 31 151	48 79 98 35 119 38 57 125 46 84 139 98 18 25 41	3, 30 3, 67	\$5, 39 35, 18 11, 46 10, 00 45, 84 2, 03 15, 00 28, 60 2, 62 14, 64 8, 94 	\$2. 30 45. 64 6. 59 10. 60 18. 66 4. 11 20. 00 54. 62 6. 07 24. 00 7. 99 3. 00 1. 40 8. 83 1. 71	\$10.05 49.67 87 91 6.022 48.71 	3, 90 3, 40 1, 00	\$7.92 1.00  1.74 5.25 3.85 -3.58  1.48	5.00	\$26. 87 188. 12 79. 18 49. 27 223. 77 23. 26 90. 62 184. 32 14. 30 106. 01 78. 13 34. 59 8. 00 16. 69 13. 88 13. 57
					100110	100010	101111	101111	1	1	1	
SANDY CREEK.												
Aberdeen	E. D. Poe	6	45	30	14.09	17.11	14.75	49.70			1.45	97.10
Antioch ¶ Bear Creek Bethany Bethlehem Beulah Biscoe Brush Creek Cameron Carthage Cool Spring Deep Creek Deep River Eagle Springs Emmaus Ephesus Fall Creek Flat Springs Flint Hill Fork Creek Friendship Gum Springs	C. L. Dowell	6 3 4 2 14 1 6	96 227	50 30 76 72 25 89 60 99 70	10.00 5.47 6.00 5.00 5.00 9.00 43.93 36.80 5.00	8.00 5.00 1.00 2.00 6.00 43.64 24.80	5. 00 2. 50 3. 00 10. 00 162. 02 42. 73 5. 00	18.00 16.48 9.00 5.00 2.50 32.00 105.97 50.98 21.33	1.00 4.00 7.50 5.00 2.00	10.00	3,00	50.00 47.52 23.00 14.50 12.50 61.00 376.06 165.26 38.33
Eagle Springs Emmaus Ephesus Fall Creek Flat Springs Flint Hill	J. L. Smith L. R. Dixon J. M. Heuly J. L. Smith T. Y. Seymour J. W. Hartsell	15 15 3 7 2	29 153 29 276 25 37	33 94 32 84	5. 13 4, 30 1, 64 7, 00 8, 38	3, 66 2, 10 2, 17 4, 00 2, 86	3, 00 5, 02 2, 54 10, 00	6, 00 17, 35 4, 05 10, 00 7, 50	1 2 00	.80	1 1	19. 79 28. 77 13. 08 41. 12 24. 49
Fork Creek Friendship Gum Springs Hickory Mountain Jonesboro Love's Creek May's Chapel Mechanics Hill Mineral Spring Moon's Chapel Rock Springs Rocky River Sandy Greek Sandy Creek Sandy Creek Sandy Creek Sanford Siler City	J. M. Haymore R. H. Herring L. R. Dixon H. M. Ingram O. B. Mitchell J. L. Smith O. B. Mitchell R. H. Herring R. H. Herring	11  2 2 6 31	118 201 78 68 76 55 54 115	45 85 75 55 28 15 45 29 30 50 108	8.06 1.00 15.16 1.00 11.19 10.00	3.00 5.00 4.00 14.03 12.10 5.01 .50 6.69 1.00 8.05 5.53	3. 00 10. 00 3. 60 22, 00 16. 00 4. 00 5. 23 	10.88	7.50 6.00 3.00 3.00 3.00 3.00 3.00 3.00		1.08	52. 07 6. 75 43. 05 5. 00 7. 00 56. 92 47. 41
Sandy Creek Sandry Creek Sanford Siler City Southern Pines Stanley Tyson's Creek Union Grove Mt. Olive Mt. Pleasant New Salem Pine Bluff Pine Grove Pittsboro Rives' Chapel	J. L. Smith W. T. Hurst J. L. Smith R. B. Lineberry J. A. Hackney R. B. Lineberry S. A. Ives	3 3 3 7	180 88 27 16 75 149 158 46 52 	265 146 40 65 67 65 10 <sub>0</sub> 30 43 29 25	55. 60 2. 00 2. 00 10. 00 8. 00 21. 03 1. 50 3. 37	86, 01 43, 60 4, 50 1, 00 6, 00 2, 00 10, 87 1, 01 1, 75 90, 69	157, 85 50, 25 5, 50 3, <b>00</b> 14, 65 3, 00 14, 58 1, 50 2, 75 2, 00 35, 86	13. 40 3. 00 11. 00 6. 00 21. 99 2. 02 3. 50 3. 15 45. 59	10. 00 5. 00 2. 00 5. 14 7.5 1. 50	2,00 2,54 1,50 0 .66	9, 40	7, 50 428, 36 186, 45 25, 90 8, 77 46, 19 14, 00 75, 11 6, 78 13, 53 5, 11 230, 43 22, 00
Total	*	204	4045	2582	475.14	453, 18	690, 26	774.39	93.38	33. 98	24.17	2541,50

# SANDY RUN.

			Ė	±1			1	-	ا ن			
Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Mem- bership.	San. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage,	Ministerial Education.	Aged Min- isters.	Sun, School Missions.	Total.
Bethel	Z. D. Harrill	-3	215	85	\$5,00	\$5.00	\$7.00	\$10, 42		\$2,00		\$29.42
Bethany	T. C. Haras	2	46	35	1.00	1.00	1.00	\$10, 42 1, 00				4.00
Big Springs	A.C. Irvin	13		80	6.00		6.00	6. 50		-2,00		27.50
Cane Creek	A. I. Brazzo	4	73 146	34 73	1,00 2,00	2.00	1.00 5.00	1.50		9.00		6, 00 16, 00
Camp Creek	B. M. Bridges		149	100	5. 00	4.00	5.00	0.00		3.68		18, 63
Concord	A. C. Irvin	- 8	247	-83	25.00	5.00	5. 00	10.00		3.00		48.00
C11H-10e	B. M. Bridges	1		238	****	-==						
Caroleen Fair View	J. M. Hamriet	20		446	143.00	57,00	87.00	88.00	\$10.00	\$2.00	10.00	367.00
First Broad	J.P. Haveman	10		69	2.00	4. 00	5. 00	2.00	3.20	1.00		17. 20
Floyd Creek	Z. D. Harrill	7	205	63	10,00		8,00	10,00		-2.00		38.00
Forest City	J. O. Adams		258	215		30,00	60, 00	-43,00		5, 00		170.82
Green River Green Creek	B. P. Jackson	21	68	37	2.00		2.00	2,00		1.00		9.00
Henrietta	I.U. Hanrielz	30	1 - /- /	40 311		5, 00 72, 46	5, 00 55, 33	5, 00 65, so				20, 00 289, 64
High Shoat	J. M. Hamrick		382	168	28, 00	15.00	20, 00	25, 00		5.00		90.00
High Shoat Holly Springs Lavonia At Harmony	W. G. P. Ezell	15	164	70	4 00		4.00	2.00		1.00		13.00
Lavonia	A. J. Brown	7	49	67	1.00		1.00	2.00		1.00		6,00
Nt Harmony	J. M. Goode	7 5			3,00	3,00 1,00	8.32					6.32
Mt. Lebanon	H D H crull	13		40 66	3,00		1.00 2.00	9, 10 9 95		1.00		12.20 11.25
M. Olivet Mt. Pleasant C	B. M. Bridges	3.11	285	90		10,00	10,00	10.00		5,00		45, 00
Mt. Piersant R	C. M. Teal	2		92	8, 85	9.50	19.15	5.46		. 95		44.01
Mt. Z100	W. M. Gold	1	30									
Prospect	R. N. Hawkins	41	85 407	84 100	2,00		2 00 9,00	3,00		T 00		8 50
Shiloh	T C H rris	10		98	3, 71	1.50	1.50	1.50				$\frac{35.00}{8.21}$
Southern	W. E. Wilson	4	55	88	11.00	5.00	5.00	18,60				43.71
San-ty Level	G. W. Suttlemire	11	42	56	. 85							. 85
Watts.	Z. D. II. milt	16		45	8,00	3.00	3,00			1.00		20 00
Mt. Pleasant C. Mt. Pleasant R. Mt. Zion Prospect Sandy Run Shiloh Southern Sandy Level Walls Silver Creek ¶	F. M. Freeman	- 1	73	31	$\frac{1.82}{-}$	1,82	1.50					5.14
Total		314	5331	3281	361.01	276, 27	328, 80	367.30	13.20	47, 29	10.00	1403 87
		S	OUT	II F	ORK.							
Alexis	W. B. McClure		61	67	5,00	1,00	5 00	3.00		1.00		15.00
Amity	P. W. Bangle	1 3	19	52	6, 50							6.50
Bermont Beulah	P. H. Pernell	12		72		4 00		42, 90	2.00	3,00	1.00	73.90
Bettiali	C.A. Coldwall	17		- 87 56	1.00	. 50	. 50	1.00				3.00 20.25
Bethet Brookford S Bruington	C. M. Robinson	19			1.30			0.40	1.00			2.30
Binington	W. B. McClure											
			18	~~	5.00			1.50	13.00			6.50
Corinth. Catawba Dailas East Gastenia	C. A. Caldwell	1		64 87	7,00	2.00	2.00 1.12	1.00	·	.50		12.50 13.42
Datias	J. L. Vinnerman	-9	82	53	50.00	1.70	1. 12 118, 50	9.25	12, 00	.00		189.75
East Gastenia	J. L. Vipperman	10		188	30,00	5,00	150.14	36, 60	13,00			234, 74
			17	46	6, 60		1.00	3, 00	$\pm$ 3, 00			13, 60
GASTONIA, PIRST	W. H. Reddish	3.			320, 82	84,11	1358, 55	306,95	40,00	28, 25	17.50	2156. 22
GASTONIA, FIRST Hebton	W.R. Gunliner	18			179 85	130, 80	$\frac{1.50}{185,82}$	1.00	25,00	14 03		2.50 708,47
Hickory Grove	W. B. McClure	9				8,00	7, 77	6.50		5,00		39, 27
High Shoals	J. A. Hoyle	5	68	72	5,00	5,00	9.20			1		19, 20
Kid's Chapel		- 5		50	27, 25	-2,00	5,00		2.30	2.16		38.71
Leonard's Fork	. C. A. Caldwell Parlos Costo	8			12, 00	-5,00 -17,20	8,00 19, H	2, 20				22. 85 157, 55
Long Creek					15,00		3, 00	3,00		2.00	1.36	25, 00
Lowell	D. M. Austin	1:			16.00	3, 34	7, 00	36.35			1.36	64, 33
Lucia	W.B McClure	14	42		7.90							7, 90
Long	. I. A. Hoyle	. !		211	11.00	2, 00	2,00	4.00	1.00	2.35		21.35
Magadonia	. J. M. Bul'ard			92 73			2 00	11, 65	4.00	1.00	. 50	5. 67 4. 00
Maiden.	O. L. Stringfield	90	) 214		51.83	13, 27	33, 06	11. 65			2.00	111.81
Is ing Creek Lowell Lucia Lucia Lonay Lywing's Chapel Cawing's Chapel Macedonia Madden, Madden, MeAdensville Mountain Grove Mount Holly	A. P. Bumgardner.	45	197	188	15,00	5,00	5, 00	10.00		1.15	[-5.00]	41. 15
Mountain Grove	C. M. Robinson		146	54	10.00	4, 20	1.02					15, 22
Mount Holly	" L.T. Newton	1 2	90	102	3.00		10.00					13, 00

# SOUTH FORK-Continued.

	S	OUT	нь	ORI	₹—Cont	anued	•					
Churches.	Pastors,	Baptisms.	Church Mem- bership.	Sun. School Eurollment.	State Mi-sions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Min-	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Mount Ruhama Mountain View Mount Zion Newton Olivet Piney Grove Providence	W. B. McClure R. D. Carroll O. L. Stringfield	11 8 5 12 5	71 235 117	130 73 47 140 210 70	\$4.00 6.00 18.00 24.36 42.01 2.00	\$2.20 1.00 3.00 2.76 15.00 3.00	\$3,00 7,00 12,78 15,00 3,00	2, 20	\$2.00	1.00	\$5.00	\$6, 20 12, 00 31, 00 76, 60 100, 01 10, 20
Providence, Second_ Penelope	C. A. Caldwell J. A. Rector L. A. Bangle J. D. Moose J. A. Hoyle C. E. Beaver R. D. Carroll	11 14 14 9 6	133 97	45 78 84 62 46	6 50 7, 45 15, 90 16, 50 12, 00 6, 00	$\frac{2.50}{11.50}$	1,50 4,50 1,00 18,75 4,50 2,65 2,00	2, 50 1, 00		1.00  2.00 10.25  4.30	5.00 4.00	14.10 18.45 4.50 56.75 54.47 19.05 17.37
Sharon Thessalonica Warlick's Chapel Webb's Chapel West Hickory Total	C. A. Caldwell C. E. Beaver L. A. Bangle C. M. Robinson	7 6 4 5 410	40 26	57	6.00 1 00 3.43	1 00	1. 00 2. 00 2.00	1 71 3.00 1.10  803.53		1,00	43, 46	9, 71 11, 00 4, 10 3, 43 4494, 10
			so U	TH	RIVER					1		
Autryville Baptist Chapel Brown's Canaan Center Clement C meord Elizabeth FAYETTEVILLE Hickory Grove Long brauch Macedonia Mill Creek MI. Elam Piney Grove Royal's Chapel Roseboro Salembu g Spring Branch Union Grove White Oak Total	G. A. Bain G. A. Bain T. J. Hood G. A. Bain J. W. Cobb W. A. Humphrey M. L. Mintz J. J. Hol M. W. Naylor W. R. Johnson John Prevatt J. W. Cobb W. R. Johnson E. Lee Fox W. M. Page John Prevatt G. A. Bain J. W. Cobb	4 19 1 2 4 7 13 31 20 18 1 1 	73 213 56 40	47: 103 53 53 101 61 555 766 59 85 103 183 110 151	5, 00 28, 00 3, 50 6 82 11, 62 17, 31 10, 00 3, 35 148, 50 1, 91 8, 94 20, 00 9, 40	1, 47 5, 00 1, 00 3, 00 10, 00 40 83, 70 2, 06 2, 83 2, 00 3, 22 36, 92 6, 00	4. 12 4. 83 5. 00 5. 00 2. 00 6. 24 147. 36 101. 40 1. 00	46, 00 5, 00 1, 38, 5, 00 1, 72 166, 33,	1, 67	2.73 5.00 	7.06	11 00 3 80
		S	UU	Y H	ADKI	N.		1				
Advance Berra Bethel Beulan Calvary Chestnut Hitt China vrove Cleveland Cooleemee Corinth Cornatzer Dunn's Mountain East Speucer Eaton's	W. R. Davis V. M. Swain J. J. Adams W. R. Davis W. R. Davis	 9 3	61 88 144 98 120 86 86 89 204 23 29 34 25 173	66 93	17, 63 19 15 7, 00 11, 00 52 00 25, 00 17, 50 66, 27  6, 00 8, 00 25, 35	5,00 8,35 8,00 5,00 5,00 19,10  5,00 1,00 5,00	6 00 8.06 22.62 5,00 6.00 10.00 7.00 11.00 29.30  3.00 2.00 20.00	6, 85 8, 55 57, 87 12 00 7, 00 9, 50 20, 49 5, 00 1, 00 15, 75	1,00 5,00 2,00 1,00 1,50 2,00 2,00 1,00 3,00	1, 68 1 00 3, 00 2, 00 1, 00 2, 00		38, 48 16, 61 114, 67 28, 00 32, 00 90, 00 46, 25 59, 49 121, 67 23, 00 12, 00 72, 10

# SOUTH YADKIN-Continued.

Churches   Pastors													
Enon	Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Mem- bership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	Stafe Msssions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Min- isters.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Faith A. T. Hord 20 16 12.50 1.00 1.00 2.00 1.00 6.00 18.10 12.00 Farmington E. L. Weston 1 5 263 165 60.00 11.40 42.03 25.00 7.50 5.00 112.00 Fork Chapel V. M. Swaim 25 39 2.00 1.00 1.00 2.00 30.00 5.00 11.00 18.00 Gay's Chapel V. M. Swaim 25 39 2.00 1.00 1.00 2.00 3.00 1.00 1.00 8.00 18.30 18.30 18.30 18.30 18.30 19.00 1	Enon	J. A. Summey	3	43	70		\$2,50	\$3,00	\$10,00	\$1.00	82,00		\$30.50
	Faith	A. T. Hord		20	16:	12.50	1.00	1.00	2.00		. 60		18.10
	Farmington	E. L. Weston	1			37.00	10.00				5.00		112.00
	Fork	E. L. Weston	15			60.00	11.40	42.03	25, 00	7.50	3.00		
	Gay's Chapel	V. M. Swalin	19	20		2.00	1.00	1 00	2.00	1 00	1.00		
	Liames Cross Roads	V M Swaim	1			6.50	3.00		3.00	1.00			
Mockwille	Island Ford	7,11,000			29						1.00		
Mocksville   C. S. Cashwell   11   115   114   40,00 27.76   30,89   38,52   5,00   3,00   157,97	Jerusalem	J.J. Adams	1				25.00			5.00	1.50		122.50
New Bethany. R. L. Davis. 13, 129, 50, 7,00, 4,31, 8,87, 10,92, 1,00, 1,00, 33,30 New Hope. V. M. Swaim. 15, 106, 59, 263,28, 8,95, 12,15, 26,15, 260, 2,00, 51,25 Phaniels. W. R. Davis. 1, 45, 66, 12,00, 2,00, 2,00, 4,00, 1,00, 50, 21,50 Rockwell. J. A. Summey. 1, 25, 40, 6, 18, 1,50, 1,00, 2,00, 4,00, 1,00, 50, 50, 50, 11,68 SALISBURY. R. E. Neighbor. 84, 425, 444, 104, 85, 96,00, 284,45, 84,68, 25,00, 100, 11,70, 11,	Mocksville	C. S. Cashwell	11				27.76		36. 32	5.00	3.00		
New Hope	Mooresville	C. G. Wells		100		71.00					2.00		
SALSBERY R. E. Registory S. L. 24 H 104.5 95.00 2 4 70 5.00 100 11.70 Society V. M. Swaith 13 173 158 48.00 8.00 15.00 25.00 25.00 100 101.00 South River V. M. Swaith 11 6 81 35.00 3.00 3.00 15.00 25.00 2.00 104.00 SPENCER. J. M. Dunaway 12 180 193 120.00 50.00 11.50 100.00 30.00 20.00 455.00 STATESVILLE, C. A. Jenkens 2 173 185 163.00 86.94 287.25 105.18 15.00 10.00 30.00 20.00 455.00 STATESVILLE, V. M. Swaith 12 180 181 120.00 50.00 11.00 100.00 30.00 20.00 455.00 STATESVILLE, S. C. A. Jenkens 2 173 185 163.00 86.94 287.25 105.18 15.00 10.00 40.00 667.27 WEST AVENUE J. J. Mitchener 25 180 211 64.00 15.25 36.25 52.81 7.00 5.00 180.31 Trading Ford W. R. Davis 7 125 57 23.50 3.00 6.00 5.00 2.00 1.00 40.00 Total 836 114 3333 1,165.98 426.98 1,419.67 747.67 141.50 82.78 3,981.58 STANLY—1906.  ALBEMARLE B. W. N. Simms 6 180 178 47.00 16.85 44.50 46.43 10.00 10.00 2.00 2.00 40.00 And Garden St. Grove E. M. Brooks 8 140 78 2.20 2.00 16.00 7.50 1.00 2.50 22.00 And Garden St. Grove E. M. Brooks 8 140 78 2.20 2.00 2.00 6.00 7.50 1.00 2.50 22.00 And Garden St. Grove H. G. Bryant 3 54 45 2.00 2.00 2.00 2.00 2.00 40.50 Canton A. C. Davis 17 142 73 8.00 6.00 12.50 10.00 2.00 2.00 40.50 Canton A. C. Davis 17 142 73 8.00 6.00 12.50 10.00 2.00 1.00 10.00 S. 50 Canton A. C. Davis 13 57 56 1.50 1.50 1.50 1.50 1.50 2.00 1.00 1.00 8.50 Canton A. C. Davis 13 17 142 73 8.00 6.00 12.50 10.00 2.00 2.00 40.50 Canton A. C. Davis 13 17 142 73 8.00 6.00 10.00 6.50 1.00 1.00 8.50 Canton A. C. Davis 13 17 142 73 8.00 6.00 10.00 6.50 1.00 1.00 8.50 Canton A. C. Davis 13 17 182 73 8.00 6.00 10.00 6.50 1.00 1.00 8.50 Canton A. C. Davis 14 18 15 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	New Hone	V M Swaim		106		26.32		12 15			2.00		51.25
SALSBERY R. E. Registory S. L. 24 H 104.5 95.00 2 4 70 5.00 100 11.70 Society V. M. Swaith 13 173 158 48.00 8.00 15.00 25.00 25.00 100 101.00 South River V. M. Swaith 11 6 81 35.00 3.00 3.00 15.00 25.00 2.00 104.00 SPENCER. J. M. Dunaway 12 180 193 120.00 50.00 11.50 100.00 30.00 20.00 455.00 STATESVILLE, C. A. Jenkens 2 173 185 163.00 86.94 287.25 105.18 15.00 10.00 30.00 20.00 455.00 STATESVILLE, V. M. Swaith 12 180 181 120.00 50.00 11.00 100.00 30.00 20.00 455.00 STATESVILLE, S. C. A. Jenkens 2 173 185 163.00 86.94 287.25 105.18 15.00 10.00 40.00 667.27 WEST AVENUE J. J. Mitchener 25 180 211 64.00 15.25 36.25 52.81 7.00 5.00 180.31 Trading Ford W. R. Davis 7 125 57 23.50 3.00 6.00 5.00 2.00 1.00 40.00 Total 836 114 3333 1,165.98 426.98 1,419.67 747.67 141.50 82.78 3,981.58 STANLY—1906.  ALBEMARLE B. W. N. Simms 6 180 178 47.00 16.85 44.50 46.43 10.00 10.00 2.00 2.00 40.00 And Garden St. Grove E. M. Brooks 8 140 78 2.20 2.00 16.00 7.50 1.00 2.50 22.00 And Garden St. Grove E. M. Brooks 8 140 78 2.20 2.00 2.00 6.00 7.50 1.00 2.50 22.00 And Garden St. Grove H. G. Bryant 3 54 45 2.00 2.00 2.00 2.00 2.00 40.50 Canton A. C. Davis 17 142 73 8.00 6.00 12.50 10.00 2.00 2.00 40.50 Canton A. C. Davis 17 142 73 8.00 6.00 12.50 10.00 2.00 1.00 10.00 S. 50 Canton A. C. Davis 13 57 56 1.50 1.50 1.50 1.50 1.50 2.00 1.00 1.00 8.50 Canton A. C. Davis 13 17 142 73 8.00 6.00 12.50 10.00 2.00 2.00 40.50 Canton A. C. Davis 13 17 142 73 8.00 6.00 10.00 6.50 1.00 1.00 8.50 Canton A. C. Davis 13 17 142 73 8.00 6.00 10.00 6.50 1.00 1.00 8.50 Canton A. C. Davis 13 17 182 73 8.00 6.00 10.00 6.50 1.00 1.00 8.50 Canton A. C. Davis 14 18 15 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	Phaniels	W. R. Davis				12.00	2.00		4.00	1.00	. 50		21.50
SALSBERY R. E. Registory S. L. 24 H 104.5 95.00 2 4 70 5.00 100 11.70 Society V. M. Swaith 13 173 158 48.00 8.00 15.00 25.00 25.00 100 101.00 South River V. M. Swaith 11 6 81 35.00 3.00 3.00 15.00 25.00 2.00 104.00 SPENCER. J. M. Dunaway 12 180 193 120.00 50.00 11.50 100.00 30.00 20.00 455.00 STATESVILLE, C. A. Jenkens 2 173 185 163.00 86.94 287.25 105.18 15.00 10.00 30.00 20.00 455.00 STATESVILLE, V. M. Swaith 12 180 181 120.00 50.00 11.00 100.00 30.00 20.00 455.00 STATESVILLE, S. C. A. Jenkens 2 173 185 163.00 86.94 287.25 105.18 15.00 10.00 40.00 667.27 WEST AVENUE J. J. Mitchener 25 180 211 64.00 15.25 36.25 52.81 7.00 5.00 180.31 Trading Ford W. R. Davis 7 125 57 23.50 3.00 6.00 5.00 2.00 1.00 40.00 Total 836 114 3333 1,165.98 426.98 1,419.67 747.67 141.50 82.78 3,981.58 STANLY—1906.  ALBEMARLE B. W. N. Simms 6 180 178 47.00 16.85 44.50 46.43 10.00 10.00 2.00 2.00 40.00 And Garden St. Grove E. M. Brooks 8 140 78 2.20 2.00 16.00 7.50 1.00 2.50 22.00 And Garden St. Grove E. M. Brooks 8 140 78 2.20 2.00 2.00 6.00 7.50 1.00 2.50 22.00 And Garden St. Grove H. G. Bryant 3 54 45 2.00 2.00 2.00 2.00 2.00 40.50 Canton A. C. Davis 17 142 73 8.00 6.00 12.50 10.00 2.00 2.00 40.50 Canton A. C. Davis 17 142 73 8.00 6.00 12.50 10.00 2.00 1.00 10.00 S. 50 Canton A. C. Davis 13 57 56 1.50 1.50 1.50 1.50 1.50 2.00 1.00 1.00 8.50 Canton A. C. Davis 13 17 142 73 8.00 6.00 12.50 10.00 2.00 2.00 40.50 Canton A. C. Davis 13 17 142 73 8.00 6.00 10.00 6.50 1.00 1.00 8.50 Canton A. C. Davis 13 17 142 73 8.00 6.00 10.00 6.50 1.00 1.00 8.50 Canton A. C. Davis 13 17 182 73 8.00 6.00 10.00 6.50 1.00 1.00 8.50 Canton A. C. Davis 14 18 15 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	Rockwell	J. A. Summey	1	25		6.18	1.50	1.00	2.00	.50	. 50		11.68
STAPSVILLE,   C. A. Jenkens   2   173   185   163.00   86.94   287.25   105.18   15.00   10.00   667.37   WEST AVEXUE   J. J. Mitchener   25   180   211   64.00   15.25   36.25   52.81   7.00   5.00   180.81   Trading Ford.   W. R. Davis   7   125   57   23.50   3.00   6.00   5.00   2.00   1.00   40.00   40.00   Total   336   414   3333   1,165.98   426.98   1,419.67   747.67   141.50   82.78   3,984.58   STANLY   1906.    ALBEMARLE   B. W. N. Simms   6   180   178   47.00   16.85   44.50   46.48   10.00   10.00   174.78   174	SALISBURY	R. E. Neighbor	84	425	111	104.85	96.00		84.68	25,00			609.07
STAPSVILLE,   C. A. Jenkens   2   173   185   163.00   86.94   287.25   105.18   15.00   10.00   667.37   WEST AVEXUE   J. J. Mitchener   25   180   211   64.00   15.25   36.25   52.81   7.00   5.00   180.81   Trading Ford.   W. R. Davis   7   125   57   23.50   3.00   6.00   5.00   2.00   1.00   40.00   40.00   Total   336   414   3333   1,165.98   426.98   1,419.67   747.67   141.50   82.78   3,984.58   STANLY   1906.    ALBEMARLE   B. W. N. Simms   6   180   178   47.00   16.85   44.50   46.48   10.00   10.00   174.78   174	Shady Grove	W. J. Wyatt	10		153			2.00			1.00		
STAPSVILLE,   C. A. Jenkens   2   173   185   163.00   86.94   287.25   105.18   15.00   10.00   667.37   WEST AVEXUE   J. J. Mitchener   25   180   211   64.00   15.25   36.25   52.81   7.00   5.00   180.81   Trading Ford.   W. R. Davis   7   125   57   23.50   3.00   6.00   5.00   2.00   1.00   40.00   40.00   Total   336   414   3333   1,165.98   426.98   1,419.67   747.67   141.50   82.78   3,984.58   STANLY   1906.    ALBEMARLE   B. W. N. Simms   6   180   178   47.00   16.85   44.50   46.48   10.00   10.00   174.78   174	South Pivor	V M Swaim	15					19,00		1.00	2.00		
STAPSVILLE,   C. A. Jenkens   2   173   185   163.00   86.94   287.25   105.18   15.00   10.00   667.37   WEST AVEXUE   J. J. Mitchener   25   180   211   64.00   15.25   36.25   52.81   7.00   5.00   180.81   Trading Ford.   W. R. Davis   7   125   57   23.50   3.00   6.00   5.00   2.00   1.00   40.00   40.00   Total   336   414   3333   1,165.98   426.98   1,419.67   747.67   141.50   82.78   3,984.58   STANLY   1906.    ALBEMARLE   B. W. N. Simms   6   180   178   47.00   16.85   44.50   46.48   10.00   10.00   174.78   174	SPENCER	I M Dunaway	12					175.00			20.00		
First	STATESVILLE			100	100	120.00	50.00		100.00	00.00	20.00		200.00
West Avenue   J. J. Mitchener   25   189   211   64.00   15.25   35.25   35.25   35.25   35.20   5.00   1.00   40.00	First	C. A. Jenkens	2					287.25					
STANLY   1906.	WEST AVENUE	J. J. Mitchener				64.00	15.25	36, 25	52.81	7.00	5.00		
STANLY—1906.  Albemarle G. J. Black 82 239 213 13, 93 5,00 11,42 10,00 3,00 2,65 46,00 Anderson's Grove E. M. Brooks 8140 78 2,00 2,00 6,00 7,50 1,00 2,55 21,00 Barbee's Grove H. G. Bryant 3 54 45 2,00 2,00 2,00 3,00 1,00 1,00 11,00 Big Lick A. C. Davis 17 142 73 8,00 6,00 12,50 10,00 2,00 2,00 40,50 Canton A. C. Davis 3 111 51 3,00 3,00 10,00 6,50 1,00 1,00 8,50 Canton A. C. Davis 3 111 51 3,00 3,00 10,00 6,50 1,00 2,00 3,00 1,00 Canton A. C. Davis 3 111 51 3,00 3,00 10,00 6,50 1,00 23,50 Canton A. C. Bark 9 109 46 3,50 2,00 10,00 2,00 3,15 31,15 Cottonville C. J. Black 9 109 46 3,50 2,00 10,00 5,00 2,00 2,00 3,15 31,15 Cottonville C. J. Black 9 109 46 3,50 2,00 10,00 5,00 2,00 2,00 24,50 Ebenezer J. R. Miller 6 93 611 61.8 4,00 17,00 12,00 2,00 3,00 15,418 Howell's C. J. Black 3 148 65 6,00 4,65 15,00 13,51 2,25 2,00 43,41 Kendall's C. J. Black 3 148 65 6,00 4,65 15,00 13,51 2,25 2,00 43,41 Kendall's C. J. Black 3 148 65 6,00 4,65 15,00 9,51 3,00 2,00 37,01 Gold lill E. M. Brooks 3 43 2,00 1,00 1,00 5,00 2,00 2,00 37,01 Gold lill E. M. Brooks 3 43 2,00 1,00 1,00 5,00 3,00 1,00 3,00 10,00 Mineral Springs G. L. Endy 85 18 50 50 2,50 2,50 2,50 2,50 22,50 Mission J. J. S. Harris 10 89 56 2,00 1,00 1,00 5,00 3,00 3,00 1,00 Mineral Springs G. L. Endy 85 18 50 50 2,00 2,00 2,00 2,00 1,00 15,74 Philadelphia 11. G. Bryant 7 135 71 4,00 3,00 8,00 5,00 2,00 2,00 1,00 15,74 Philadelphia 11. G. Bryant 7 143 39 3,00 1,50 2,00 3,00 1,00 2,00 1,00 1,00 1,00 1,00 Collections at As sociation 50 11 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14	Trading Ford	W. R. Davis	- 4	125	94	23.50	3,00	6.00	5.00	2.00	1.00		40.00
Albemarle	Total		336	4144	3333	1, 165. 98	426.98	1, 419.67	747.67	141.50	82.78		3,984.58
Albemarle				STA	NL	Y—1906.		•					
Anderson's Grove E. M. Brooks S. 140 78 2.00 2.00 6.00 7.50 1.00 2.50 21.00 Barbee's Grove H. G. Bryant 3 54 45 2.00 2.00 2.00 3.00 1.00 1.00 1.10 11.00 Big Lick A. C. Davis 17 142 73 8.00 6.00 12.50 10.00 2.00 2.00 40.50 Chaney's Hill A. C. Davis 3 11 57 56 1.50 1.50 1.50 2.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 8.50 Canton A. C. Davis 3 111 51 3.00 3.00 10.00 6.50 1.00 2.30 23.50 Corinth J. R. Miller 130 57 8.00 3.00 10.00 6.50 1.00 23.50 Corinth J. R. Miller 60 83 61 66 83 50 2.00 10.00 5.00 2.00 2.00 24.50 Ebenezer J. R. Miller 61 83 61 66 83 61 16.18 4.00 17.00 12.00 2.00 2.00 24.50 Ebenezer J. L. Miller 61 83 61 66 80 4.65 15.00 13.51 2.25 2.00 43.41 Kendall's C. J. Black 27 164 85 5.00 2.50 15.00 9.51 3.00 2.00 37.01 Gold Hill E. M. Brooks 31 43 2.00 1.00 1.00 5.00 2.00 2.00 37.01 Gold Hill E. M. Brooks 31 43 2.00 1.00 1.00 5.00 5.00 10.00 10.50 Locust R. H. James 7 185 71 4.00 3.00 8.00 5.00 5.00 10.00 10.50 Mission J. S. Harris 10 89 56 2.00 1.00 1.00 5.00 2.50 12.00 10.00 Mineral Springs G. L. Endy 8 53 18 50 50 2.5 2.00 2.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 Norwood							1 1						
Anderson's Grove E. M. Brooks S. 140 78 2.00 2.00 6.00 7.50 1.00 2.50 21.00 Barbee's Grove H. G. Bryant 3 54 45 2.00 2.00 2.00 3.00 1.00 1.00 1.10 11.00 Big Lick A. C. Davis 17 142 73 8.00 6.00 12.50 10.00 2.00 2.00 40.50 Chaney's Hill A. C. Davis 3 11 57 56 1.50 1.50 1.50 2.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 8.50 Canton A. C. Davis 3 111 51 3.00 3.00 10.00 6.50 1.00 2.30 23.50 Corinth J. R. Miller 130 57 8.00 3.00 10.00 6.50 1.00 23.50 Corinth J. R. Miller 60 83 61 66 83 50 2.00 10.00 5.00 2.00 2.00 24.50 Ebenezer J. R. Miller 61 83 61 66 83 61 16.18 4.00 17.00 12.00 2.00 2.00 24.50 Ebenezer J. L. Miller 61 83 61 66 80 4.65 15.00 13.51 2.25 2.00 43.41 Kendall's C. J. Black 27 164 85 5.00 2.50 15.00 9.51 3.00 2.00 37.01 Gold Hill E. M. Brooks 31 43 2.00 1.00 1.00 5.00 2.00 2.00 37.01 Gold Hill E. M. Brooks 31 43 2.00 1.00 1.00 5.00 5.00 10.00 10.50 Locust R. H. James 7 185 71 4.00 3.00 8.00 5.00 5.00 10.00 10.50 Mission J. S. Harris 10 89 56 2.00 1.00 1.00 5.00 2.50 12.00 10.00 Mineral Springs G. L. Endy 8 53 18 50 50 2.5 2.00 2.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 Norwood	ATREMARLE	B.W. N. Simms	6	180	178	47.00	16, 85	44.50	46, 43	10.00	10, 00		174.78
Anderson's Grove E. M. Brooks S. 140 78 2.00 2.00 6.00 7.50 1.00 2.50 21.00 Barbee's Grove H. G. Bryant 3 54 45 2.00 2.00 2.00 3.00 1.00 1.00 1.10 11.00 Big Lick A. C. Davis 17 142 73 8.00 6.00 12.50 10.00 2.00 2.00 40.50 Chaney's Hill A. C. Davis 3 11 57 56 1.50 1.50 1.50 2.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 8.50 Canton A. C. Davis 3 111 51 3.00 3.00 10.00 6.50 1.00 2.30 23.50 Corinth J. R. Miller 130 57 8.00 3.00 10.00 6.50 1.00 23.50 Corinth J. R. Miller 60 83 61 66 83 50 2.00 10.00 5.00 2.00 2.00 24.50 Ebenezer J. R. Miller 61 83 61 66 83 61 16.18 4.00 17.00 12.00 2.00 2.00 24.50 Ebenezer J. L. Miller 61 83 61 66 80 4.65 15.00 13.51 2.25 2.00 43.41 Kendall's C. J. Black 27 164 85 5.00 2.50 15.00 9.51 3.00 2.00 37.01 Gold Hill E. M. Brooks 31 43 2.00 1.00 1.00 5.00 2.00 2.00 37.01 Gold Hill E. M. Brooks 31 43 2.00 1.00 1.00 5.00 5.00 10.00 10.50 Locust R. H. James 7 185 71 4.00 3.00 8.00 5.00 5.00 10.00 10.50 Mission J. S. Harris 10 89 56 2.00 1.00 1.00 5.00 2.50 12.00 10.00 Mineral Springs G. L. Endy 8 53 18 50 50 2.5 2.00 2.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 Norwood	West Albemarle	C. J. Black	82	239	213	13, 93	5.00		10.00	3.00	2, 65		46.00
Big Lick. A. C. Davis. 17 142 73 8.00 6.00 12.50 10.00 2.00 2.00 40.50 Chaney's Hill A. C. Davis. 13 57 56 1.50 1.50 1.50 2.00 1.00 1.00 8.50 Canton A. C. Davis. 3 111 51 3.00 3.00 10.00 6.50 1.00 23.50 Corinth. J. R. Miller. 130 57 8.00 3.00 7.00 8.00 2.00 2.00 2.00 24.50 Ebenezer J. R. Miller. 6 83 61 6.18 4.00 17.00 12.00 2.00 2.00 24.50 Ebenezer J. R. Miller. 6 83 61 16.18 4.00 17.00 12.00 2.00 2.00 24.50 Ebenezer J. R. Miller. 6 83 61 16.18 4.00 17.00 12.00 2.00 3.00 54.18 Kendall's C. J. Black 3 148 65 6.00 4.65 15.00 13.51 2.25 2.00 43.41 Kendall's C. J. Black 3 148 65 6.00 4.65 15.00 13.51 2.25 2.00 43.41 Kendall's E. M. Brooks 3 143 2.00 1.00 1.00 5.00 5.00 50 1.00 10.50 Locust. R. H. James 7 185 71 4.00 3.00 8.00 5.00 5.00 50 1.00 10.50 Mission J. S. Harris 10 89 56 2.00 1.00 1.00 5.00 5.00 2.50 2.50 22.50 Mission J. S. Harris 10 89 56 2.00 1.00 2.00 2.00 2.50 22.50 Norwood C. L. Endsy 8 53 18 5.50 50 2.5 2.00 2.5 2.00 25 2.5 3.75 Norwood C. J. Black 12 53 106 2.00 1.00 5.00 2.00 2.00 5.05 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1	Anderson's Grove	E. M. Brooks	- 8	140		2.00	2.00	6.00	7.50	1.00	-2.50		
Corinth J. R. Miller 180 57 8,00 3,00 7,00 8,00 2,00 3,15 31,15 Cottonville C. J. Black 9 109 46 3,50 2,00 10,00 5,00 2,00 2,00 24,50 Ebenezer J. R. Miller 6 93 61 16,18 4,00 17,00 12,00 2,00 3,00 54,18 Howell's C. J. Black 3 148 65 6,00 4,65 15,00 13,51 2,25 2,00 43,41 Kendall's C. J. Black 27 164 85 5 00 2,50 15,00 9,51 3,00 2,00 37,01 Gold Itill E. M. Brooks 34 43 2,00 1,00 1,00 5,00 5,00 2,00 37,01 Locust R. H. James 7 135 71 4,00 3,00 8,00 5,00 2,50 250 22,50 Mission J. S. Harris 10 89 56 2,00 1,00 2,00 2,00 2,00 2,00 2,25 2,50 Norwood C. J. Black 12 53 106 2,00 1,00 2,00 2,00 2,00 2,50 2,53 3,75 Norwood C. J. Black 12 53 106 2,00 1,00 2,00 3,15 5 1,00 8,00 5,15 1,00 8,00 5,15 1,00 8,00 5,15 1,00 8,00 5,15 1,00 8,00 5,15 1,00 8,00 1,00 2,00 2,00 2,00 2,00 2,00 2,00 2	Barbee's Grove	H.G. Bryant	3		45	2.00	2.00	2.00	3,00	1.00	1.00		
Corinth J. R. Miller 180 57 8,00 3,00 7,00 8,00 2,00 3,15 31,15 Cottonville C. J. Black 9 109 46 3,50 2,00 10,00 5,00 2,00 2,00 24,50 Ebenezer J. R. Miller 6 93 61 16,18 4,00 17,00 12,00 2,00 3,00 54,18 Howell's C. J. Black 3 148 65 6,00 4,65 15,00 13,51 2,25 2,00 43,41 Kendall's C. J. Black 27 164 85 5 00 2,50 15,00 9,51 3,00 2,00 37,01 Gold Itill E. M. Brooks 34 43 2,00 1,00 1,00 5,00 5,00 2,00 37,01 Locust R. H. James 7 135 71 4,00 3,00 8,00 5,00 2,50 250 22,50 Mission J. S. Harris 10 89 56 2,00 1,00 2,00 2,00 2,00 2,00 2,25 2,50 Norwood C. J. Black 12 53 106 2,00 1,00 2,00 2,00 2,00 2,50 2,53 3,75 Norwood C. J. Black 12 53 106 2,00 1,00 2,00 3,15 5 1,00 8,00 5,15 1,00 8,00 5,15 1,00 8,00 5,15 1,00 8,00 5,15 1,00 8,00 5,15 1,00 8,00 1,00 2,00 2,00 2,00 2,00 2,00 2,00 2	Chapar's Hill	A. C. Davis	12			3.00	1.50	12, 50			1.00		
Corinth	Canton	A.C. Davis	- 3	111							1.00		23, 50
Cottonville C. J. Black 9 100 46 3.50 2.00 10.00 5.00 2.00 2.00 245.50 Ebenezer J. R. Miller 6 93 61 16.18 4.00 17.00 12.00 2.00 3.00 54.18 Howell's C. J. Black 3 148 65 6.00 4.65 15.00 13.51 2.25 2.00 48.41 Kendall's C. J. Black 27 164 85 5 00 2.50 15.00 9.51 3.00 2.00 37.01 Gold Illil E. M. Brooks 34 43 2.00 1.00 1.00 5.00 .50 1.00 10.50 Locust R. H. James 7 135 71 4.00 3.00 8.00 5.00 2.50 22.50 22.50 Mission J. S. Harris 10 80 56 2.00 1.00 2.00 2.00 2.00 2.50 22.50 Mission J. S. Harris 10 80 56 2.00 1.00 2.00 2.00 2.00 2.50 22.50 Norwood Sender 10 80 58 18 50 50 2.5 2.00 25 25 3.75 Norwood J. R. Miller 47 81 02 14.00 5.00 24.00 15.00 8.03 5.05 64.35 Palmerville J. R. Miller 47 88 102 14.00 5.00 24.00 15.00 3.03 3.55 64.35 Palmerville J. R. Miller 47 88 102 14.00 5.00 24.00 15.00 8.00 15.00 Prospect F. M. Brooks 7 105 95 6.24 1.50 2.00 3.00 1.00 2.00 15.74 Philadelphia II. G. Bryant 7 143 39 3.00 1.50 2.00 2.00 50 1.00 2.00 15.74 Philadelphia II. G. Bryant 7 18 300 10 13.00 2.00 2.00 2.00 4.00 15.00 8.00 Prospect F. M. Brooks 18 300 105 13.00 6.00 15.00 20.00 2.00 4.00 10.00 20.00 Prospect F. M. Brooks 18 300 105 13.00 6.00 15.00 20.00 2.00 4.00 10.00 20.00 20.00 10.00 20.00 20.00 10.00 20.00 20.00 10.00 20.00 20.00 10.00 20.00 20.0	Corinth	. J. R. Miller		. 130		8,00	3.00		8,00	= 2.00	3, 15		31.15
Construct Grove   E. M. Brooks   31 43   2.00 1.00   1.00   5.00   .50   1.00   10.50	Cottonville	. C. J. Black	9	-109				10.00	5.00	2.00	2.00		24.50
Construct Grove   E. M. Brooks   31 43   2.00 1.00   1.00   5.00   .50   1.00   10.50	Ebenezer	J. R. Miller	- 6					17.00	12.00	2.00	3.00		54.18
Construct Grove   E. M. Brooks   31 43   2.00 1.00   1.00   5.00   .50   1.00   10.50	Wandall's	C I Black	97	164					9.51	3.00	2.00		37 01
Mission J. S. Harris 10 80 76 2.00 1.00 2.00 2.00 1.00 8.00 Mineral Springs G. L. Eudy 8 53 18 .50 .50 .50 .25 2.00 .25 .25 .3.75 Norwood 767 56 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76	Gold Hill	E. M. Brooks		34				1.00		.50	1.00		10.50
Mission   J. S. Harris   10 89 56 2.00 1.00 2.00 2.00   .2	Locust	, n. m. oames		100	71	4,00	3.00	8,00	5.00		2.50		22,50
New London	Mission	J.S. Harris	1 10	89	56						1.00		8.00
New London	Mineral Springs	G. L. Endy					. 50	. 25	2,00	. 25	.25	1	3.75
Palmerville J. R. Miller 4 78 102 14.00 5.00 24.00 15.00 8.00 8.35 64.35 Pleasant Grove E. M. Brooks 7 105 95 6.24 1.50 2.00 3.00 1.00 2.00 15.74 Philadelphia. II. G. Bryant 7 105 95 6.24 1.50 2.00 2.00 5.0 1.00 10.00 Prospect J. R. Miller 4 76 82 4.66 2.16 4.75 9.00 8.8 1.11 22.56 Silver Springs C. J. Black 18 300 105 13.00 6.00 15.00 20.00 2.00 4.00 60.00 Union Grove E. M. Brooks 43 55 2.00 1.50 2.00 3.00 1.40 1.00 10.70 Collections at As sociation 254 2643 1796 226.61 77.66 216.07 199.45 43.28 48.51 822.22 STONE MOUNTAIN.	Norwood New London	C. J. Black	1.0	53			2.00	3 15					5.15
Pleasant Grove   F. M. Brooks   7   105   95   6.24   1.50   2.00   3.00   1.00   2.00   15.74	Palmerville	J. R. Miller	1 4	78		14.00	-5.00			3,00	3.35		64.35
Prospect J. R. Miller 4 76 82 4.66 2.16 4.75 9.00 88 1.11 22.56 8ilver Springs C. I. Black 18 300 105 13.00 6.00 15.00 20.00 2.00 4.00 60.00 Union Grove E. M. Brooks 2 43 55 2.00 1.50 2.00 3.00 1.40 1.00 10.70 Collections at As sociation 251 2643 1796 226.61 77.66 216.07 199.45 43.28 48.51 822.22 STONE MOUNTAIN.	Pleasant Grove	. E. M. Brooks	7	105			1.50	2.00	3.00	1,00	-2,00		15.74
Silver Springs		II. G. Bryant	7					2.00	2.00	.50	1.00		
Union Grove E. M. Brooks 2.00 1.50 2.00 3.00 1.40 1.00 10.70 Collections at As sociation 251 2643 1796 226.61 77.66 216.07 199.45 43.28 48.51 822.22 STONE MOUNTAIN.	Prospect Silver Springs	J. K. Miller	10	200				15.00			1.11		60.00
Collections at As sociation 50.10 14.14 78.24  Total 254 2643 1796 226.61 77.66 216.67 199.45 43.28 48.51 822.22  STONE MOUNTAIN.  Chestnut Grove 8 27 82.50	Union Grove	E M Brooks	1 10	43						1. 40			10.70
Total	Collections at As	sociation				50, 10							
STONE MOUNTAIN.  Chestnut Grove E. Handy 8 27			-	-							10.51		
Chestnut Grove E. Handy 8 27 50	Total		1 254	2643	1796	226, 61	77,66	216.07	199.45	43, 28	48, 51		822.22
			ST	ONI	5 M	OUNTA	IN.						
		1			1	1				1			
	Chestnut Grove	E. Handy	. 8	27									<del>-</del>
Fair Plains Grant Cothren 2 2 37 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 4.00 Knobb's 4 2 29 35 7.00 2.40 9.40	Dehart	.  Grant Cothren	. 1		50								
Knobb's f 9 22 53 1.00 2.40 2.40 2.40 9.40 4.00 9.40	EIKSPUT	D. J. Koberts		27	.] 40	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00				4.00
Laurel Fort William Key 2 29 35 7.00 2.40 9.40	Knobb's	Giant Council		29	53	1.100	1.00	1.00	2.40	1			2.40
	Laurel Fort	William Key	6		35	7.00			2.40				9.40

	STON	IE.	MOU	JNT	AIN-C	ontin	ued.					
Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Mem- bership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Min- isters.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Mount Carmel Mount Pisgah Mountain Valley Mount Zion New Covenant New Light Oak Grove Piney Grove Riverside Roaring Gap Rock Spring St ony Ridge Trap Hill Walnut Grove	G. W Johnson C. Blevins J. E. Williams W. H. Key J. W. Brown C. Blevins	16	74 43 45 131 36 18 72 23 33 17 131 131	33 30 45 79 55  84 116	\$3.25			\$6.76		\$2.00 \$5.55		\$5.25
		SI	LON.	Y F	ORK <b>–1</b>	906						<u> </u>
Total	R.S. Hayes P. H. Haire W. M. Lee E. M. Gragg W. M. Lee ociation is here given in co	lum	35 14 70 187 64 30 50 85 52 92 174 89 141  1133	54 	12.00 18.50 7.02 34.67 30.00 117.39			4.13 1.00 1.75 2.03 5.75 5.00 3.05 22.71				12,00 22,63 1,00 1,75 9,05 40,42 35,00 3,05 140,10
			su	RR	Y—1906.							
Antioch Ararat Corinth Cross Roads Copeland Dobson Elkin	W. H. Beamer S. E. Gentry A. J. Williams J. T. Kirk S. E. Gentry J. E. Smith	2 2 9 14	8 63 57 58		6.00 1.55 .61 17.00	1. 00 . 52 . 52	4.60 	1.05		.61		31, 10 2, 07 4, 85 26, 70

			st	RR	Y—1906.					
Antioch	W. H. Beamer S. E. Gentry		75 8		6.00	1.00	4.60	19.50	 	 31. 10
Corinth Cross Roads Copeland	A. J. Williams J. T. Kirk	2 2	63 57 58		1, 55 , 61			1.05	 .61	 2. 07 4. 85
Dobson Elkin	J. E. Smith W. F. Staley	14 20	50 170		14.40			61.48	 	 26.70 $113.52$
Gum Orchard Hill's Grove Holly Springs		1	79 7 120		1.75			1.50	 1.50	 8, 75
Macedonia Mt. Hermon	J. J. Beach C. F. Fields	9	125 53		16. 10 3. 78	5, 27		11, 25 I. 60		 42.55 6.38
Mt. Carmel Mountain View New Hope	J.T. Kirk A. J. Williams	2	$\begin{array}{r} 46 \\ 62 \\ 62 \end{array}$		.40		1.00	2.60	 1, 28	 2. 60 1. 40 3. 85
Oak Grove Piney Grove Richmond	C. H. Stone T. G. Martin	1 6 9	25 33 76		1.00 2.00			1.00	 	 2.00 2.00 27.98
Rockford Rocky Ford	W. H. Beamer A. J. Williams		109 57		6.25 .90			2.51 1.00	 	 $\frac{8.76}{2.40}$
Ronda Salem Slloam	C. H. Stone J. A. Snow	1 7 5 3	41 51 21		7. 50	2, 15	7.65	13.13 1.50 1.85	 	 30.43 1.50 1.85
Union Cross White Plains	S. E. Gentry W. H. Beamer	3 2	21 53 77			3.38		$\frac{1.75}{2.50}$	 .75	 1.50 5.88
Total		108	1578	1306	91, 20	26.39	60.62	144.82	 7.04	 330.07

# TAR RIVER.

			IA.	1 K 1	IVER.							
Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Min- isters.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Autioch	E. Lee Fox	7	53	52	\$10.00					\$1.00		\$11.00
Arlungton Street ¶	G. L. Merrell,	6	39	148	5.00			\$1.00				6.00
Aurora	T. J. Ragland	6	28	50	9. 50	\$1.00		2.00				12.50
Battleboro	C. C. Williams		52	31	22 71	3, 40	\$8.98	7.14				42.23
Bear Swamp Bethel	N. W. Bobbitt		176 33	42 24	26, 02	1.60		4.02				32. 24 8. 50
Bethel	W. G. Hall.	5	84 84	44	7 95			9 80				10.75
Bethlehem Brown's Cary Chapel Castalia	T J Taylor	6		39	80.10	1,00	11.60	41.75	10 12	4.50		143, 89
Cary Chanel	J. A. Stradley	5	76	70	18,75	20.00	30.00					94. 80
Castalia	(†, W. Maty	4	- 81	89	26, 45		11.40.				2.50	37.85
Cegar Kun	Cr. M. DUKE	6		149	13 65	- a (B)	3, 75	1.50	2.50	2.50	2, 50	36. 40
Cedar Branch	J. W. Nobles	105		84	10 00		1.86					11.36
Conoconary	rn T		58		19, 00	1.00	1.00	3.00		. 50		24.50
Conoho	T. J. Crisp	15	42 175	80	10, 20		100.00	96.00	,			10 20 140, 73
Corinth Crocker's Chapel Cypress Chapel	Last vone's roport	1	119	46	14. 40		100.00					140.75
Cypress Chanel	G M Duke		143	80	22,50	9.00	4.50	6.00		1.50		36, 50
Dawson	J. L. Regers	8	166	20	82.20	2, 00 2, 15	2, 25	33, 20		2.00		69.80
Eagle's	T. L. Vernon J. A. Heing		35	12	82, 20 25, 00	-1.30	4.16	18.60				49.06
Eagle's Ebenezer	J. A. Heing		39	45	25, 50			3.00				28.50
Elm City	M. C. Walton	15	- 56	129	35, 45	5.00	5.00	45.31				93.76
Elm Grove	J. E. H cutt.	23	153	77	5, 00		15, 00	20.21				5.00
EnfieldEuterprise	T. D. D. We		117	178	81,00 10,00		10, 00	60.84	= 00	4.05	9.50	162.84 46,05
Ephesus	1 E H wortt	19	122	40		7.30	10.00	2.60	0.00	3.00	9.00	18.75
Everett's	W (+ H d)	10	20		10, 00			2.00		0.00		10.00
Fishing Creek	J. L. Rogers	14	- 44	40	17, 50	-2.24	22, 83	10.00				52.59
Gardner's	W.J. Jones	16		715	52, 74	-29, 86	31.91	63.76	5.95			184, 22
Gethsemane	J. L. Rogers	(i		29	33, 55	4. 25	2,00	32, 20				70.30
GREENVILLE	J. E. Ayseue	8		194	128,07	203, 05	82.00	145.95		3.00		562.07
H dufax	A. Cr. Willeox		5	42	7, 80 17, 85	1.90	2, 50 5, 90	1, 50				20, 05 41, 95
Han ilton Harris' Chapel	W. 64, Hall N. W. Bobbitt	- 0	131	52	27. 02	1, 15	5, 50	2 95				30.27
Henderson	J. R. Doan	-	160		43, 70	54.78	106.08	132.83				337.38
Hickory	G. W. Max	7	84		37.72	7, 21	3, 15	23, 10	4.90			76, 38
Hobgood John's Chapel	J A. Heilig	- 2	24	42	14.13		5.00	13.25			·	32.38
John's Chapel	Wortey Creech	3		87	. 20	. 60	. 75	1,90	. 15	. 20		3.80
Joyner's Chapel	G. M. Duke		100		18, 33		3.35	8, 12		1.40		52, 50
LITTLETON	T) 1 T)		176		102 57	47, 75 2, 81		125, 00	-10.00			227, 57 263, 22
Louisburg Macedonia Macon Maple Springs	Paul Bowers	16 10	****	56 64	14.00	37,40	56, 65 , 50				)	19.15
Macedonia	T. I. Taylor	- 6		37	31.00	8.80	7. 35	39 46	3.00	4 00	3.00	90, 11
Maple Springs	G M Duke	7	212		26.50			10.00		i		36, 50
Marmaduke	· \. c ree	3		41	10, 00	= 2.50	2, 61	13,00		3.60		31.11
Middleburg	W. R. Cullom	•)			33, 00	12.97	49.83	79.82	6.41	3,63		185,66
Midway	g. W. Coppedge	22		97	8, 55			8 00				16, 55
Marmaduke Middleburg Midway Midway	J. A. Heilig		27		10,00						1.00	10.00 11.00
M untain Grove	Cr. W. Holmes	11		155 119	10, 00						1.00	17.00
Mount Hebron Mount Hermon Mount Zion	D F Runn	-0	15	37	10.00			7.00				17.00
Mount Zion	G. M. Duke		165	66	26, 55	4, 52 2, 70 37, 50	3.72	5, 75				40.34
Nashville New Bethel	M. C. Walton	7	42	95	87.00	2,70	5, 25 104 75	57.34			1.85	102. 29
New Bethel	A. D. Hunler		17.5		30,00	37.50	104 75	34,00	2,50	3.07	1.85	213, 67
* 6 K. H. die, ************************************	M. C. W (HOR		83		18, 00	3.00	3, 00	3.00		2.00		29.00
New Sandy Creek	O. N. Marshall	10		21	3,60		2.00 12.00	19 10	1			5, 60 50, 32
North Henderson North Rocky Mount Oak Level Oregon	O. N. 21 (IShath	- 11			175 (6)	110, 65		13, 12 163, 35	4. 18 5. 00	5.00	)	559.60
Dale Laval	I.I. R more	,			90, 90	3,00	23, 15	93.08	0.00	5.00	)	75 13
Oregon .	T.J. Ragland				4, 75	1.00		2,00				7.75
Peach Tree.	G. M. Duke	Ĺ		57	12.00							12,00
Piney Grove	T.J. Crisp.		1 . 7		6, 70			1.75				8, 45 24, 75
Pleasant Grove.	J. E. Hocutt	- 16			10, 50	9 40		4, 10	·			59.75
Peach Tree. Pincy Grove Peasant Grove Plymouth Philadelphia Parlian Springs	I F Haentt	10	100		96.50	)	, 25	5.58				32. 13
Poplar Springs	G.M. Duke	17	391		79, 85	23, 80	10.02	24, 81		3, 91		141.89
Quankie	N. W. Bobbitt	+	59		9, 50			6, 76				19.76
Red Bud	A. G. Wilcox	15	197		15, 00			-12.10				30, 30
Red Onk	C. G. Lowe	5	145		35, 00		7, 40	-25.00		1.00	0.3.84	81, 43
Poplar Springs Quankie Red Rud Red Oak Reedy Creek Riddlek's Grove ROANOKE RAPIDS	A (7 Wilcox	,	176		16, 93	2,00	5, 10	14.30				38, 33 5, 76
POASSIER DARRES	Ut. J. DOWCH		108	159	75 65	10.00	28.00	89.50	\$4.41			
LOADUNE WARIDS	ix. irenderson		120	199	10.00	10,00	=0.001	C=1 00	VI. 31			

# TAR RIVER—Continued.

Samaria G, W, May 7 271 114 25, 27 2, 56 9, 10 16, 38 \$3, 60 56, 85													
Rock Spring	Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms,	Church Mem- bership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	oreign Mission	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	ged	Sun, School Missions.	Total.
Rock Spring         Last year's report.         35         290.00 \$20.15         191.00         319.20         \$25.00         818.35           Rocky Mount         I, Mercer.         25         365         293         290.00 \$20.15         191.00         319.20         \$25.00         818.35           Rosemary         J, K. Henderson         15         77         98         15.00         2.00         3.00         20.00         \$3.60         \$2.50         40.40           Sandy Creek         G. M. Duke         6         312         66         25.00         2.58         4.00         31.68         83.60         56.85           Scotland Neck         G. T. Lumpkin         27         418.430         488.36679.37         413.35 1,651.55 95.00         50.00         2,750.63           Sharon         W. J. Jones         150         102         67.72         35.5         67.38         148.29         318.94           Sharpsburg ¶         M. C. Walton         1         6         44         10.00         12.6         2.45         8.1         119.00           Socal Plains         J. M. Sledge         9         82         46         5.00         1.26         2.45         8.7         1.00	Roberson ville	W. G. Hall	11		90	\$10,00		\$3,50	\$3,33				\$16,83
ROCKY MOUNT				35									
Rosemary		I. M. Mercer	25	365	293	290, 00	\$20, 15	194.00	319, 20			\$25,00	848, 35
Samaria         G. W. May         7         27l'         114         25,27         2,50         9,10         16,38         \$8,60         56,85           Sandy Creek         G. M. Duke         6         312         66         25,00         2,58         4,00         31,58           SCOTLAND NECK         C. T. Lumpkin         27         418         430         488,36679.37         413,351,051,55 \$65.00         50,00         2,750,63           Sharpsburg ¶         M. C. Walton         1         6         44         10,00         10         67,23         35,55         67,38         148,29         318,94           Sharpsburg ¶         M. C. Walton         1         6         44         10,00         110,00         10,00         25,00         318,94           Spred         J.A. Heilig         2         28         41         8,64         25,00         33,44         80         8,71         8,71         8,71         8,71         8,71         8,71         8,72         9,00         5,00         5,00         20,00         9,00         19,35         8,10         9,00         5,00         9,00         5,00         9,00         19,48         8,00         9,00         19,48         8,10 <td></td> <td>J. K. Henderson</td> <td></td> <td>77</td> <td>98</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>20, 00</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>40.00</td>		J. K. Henderson		77	98				20, 00				40.00
Sandy Creek		G. W. May	7		111		2.50	9, 10	16.38		\$3.60		56.85
Sharon		G. M. Duke											31 58
Sharpsburg   M. C. Walton	SCOTLAND NECK	←.T. Lumpkin	27			488.36	679.37	413.35	1,054.55	\$65.00	50.00		2,750.63
Social Plains													
Speed			1										
South Henderson   O. N. Marshall   21   115   148   10,00		J. M. Sledge	9	82	46,				2.45				
Spring Hope         W.C. Nowell         3         78         138         62         35         5.40         19.50         40.25         5.00         194.85           Stanhope         Last year's report         50         101.55         10.00         70.60         44.73         2.36         3.31         8.63         241.18           Sulphur Springs         G.W. May         90         57         12.00         1.05         3.88         16.93           TARBORO         C.V. Brooks         2         139         76         51.77         10.00         7.20         52.62         121.59           Tillery         23         131         46         18.63         4.57         5.57         4.57         25.62         121.59           Turkey Branch         A. G. Wilcox         4         31         46         18.63         4.57         5.57         4.57         25.62         121.55         5.00         4.50           Warrent Plains         T. J. Taylor         8         160         127         41.45         15.00         16.85         39.28         6.72         1.15         5.00         120.45           Warrenton         T. J. Taylor         11         198         113		J. A. Heilig	2	28									
Stanhope				115					5 00				
Stoney treek			3		133,	$62 \ 35$	5.40	19.50	40.25			5,00	194.85
Sulphur Springs         G.W. May.         90         57, 12.00 1.05         3.88         16.93           TARBORO         C.V. Brooks         2 139 76 51.77 10.00         7.20 52.62         121.59           Tillery         23         23         121.59           Turkey Branch         A. G. Wilcox         4 31 46 13.63 4.57         5.57         4 57         28.54           Vaughan's         29 47 4.50         47 4.50         4.50	Stanhope						l						
TARBORO         C. V. Brooks         2         139         76         51.77         10.00         7, 20         52, 62         121.59           Tillery         Torrkey Branch         A. G. Wilcox         4         31         46         13.63         4.57         5.57         4.57         28.54           Vanghan's         29         47         4.50         4.50         4.50         4.50           Warrenton         T. J. Taylor         11         198         113         188.00         86         22         131.15         247.28 128.57         11.00         5.45         748.07           Washington         J. A. Sanderson         9         151         113         75.61         35.20         176.85         50         1.57.08         30.00         25.00         220.0         279.88           Wellon         H. A. Willis         3         131         111         175.5         75.25         152.45         157.08         30.00         25.00         22.0         279.88           Whitaker's         J. L. Rogers         22         41         12.59         2.25         1         50         5.00         22.00         20.00         21.04           White Level         G.W.		T. L. Vernon	24					70 60	44.73	2.36	3.31	8, 63	
Tillety         A.G. Wilcox         4         31         46         13.63         4.57         5.57         4.57         28.54           Vaughan's         T. J. Taylor         8         160         127         41.45         15.00         16.85         39.28         6.72         1.15         5.00         120.45           Warrenton         T. J. Taylor         11         11         188.10         188.00         86.02         131.15         247.28         128.57         11.10         5, 50         718.07           WASHINGTON         J. A. Sanderson         9         151         143         75.61         85.20         176         85         5         50         1.50         3.70         279.88           WELDON         H. A. Willis         3         131         111         175.57         72.55         152.45         157.08         30.00         25.00         22.06         63.88           Whits ker's         J. L. Rogers         22         41         12.29         2.25         150         5.00         21.04           White Level         G. W. Coppedge         18         60         70         67.40         16.34         7.50         93.29         2.00         2.00		G. W. May											
Turkey Branch A. G. Wilcox 4 31 46 13.63 4.57 5.57 4.57 28.54 4.50 Warghan's T. J. Taylor 8 160 127 41.45 15.00 16.85 39.28 6.72 1.15 5.00 120.15 Warrenton T. J. Taylor 11 198 113 138.00 86 62 131.15 247.28 128.57 11.00 5.45 748.07 WASHINGTON J. A. Sauderson 9 151 143 75.61 85.20 176 85 5 63 1.50 2.70 8.70 279.88 WELDON H. A. Willis 3 131 111 175.75 72.55 152.45 157.08 30.00 25.00 22.06 634.89 Whitsker's J. L. Rogers 22 41 12.29 2.25 1 50 5.00 21.04 White Level G. W. Coppedge 18 60 70 21.04 White Level G. W. Coppedge 18 60 70 345 288 120.94 10.00 31.03 64.00 20.00 121.13 Wilson J. T. Jenkins 345 288 120.94 10.00 31.03 64.00 20.00 121.13		C. V. Brooks	2	139	76	51.77	10.00	7.20	52, 62				121.59
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Tillery					10.00							
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		A. G. Wilcox	4					5, 57	4 57				
Warrenton       T. J. Taylor       111 198 113 183,00 86 62 181,15 247,28 128,57 11,00 5, 15 748,07         WASHINGTON       J. A. Sauderson       9 151 143 75,61 85,20 176 85 5 63 1,50 2,870 279,88         WELDON       H. A. Willis       3 131 111 175,75 72,55 152,45 157,08 30,00 25,00 22,06 634 89         Whitaker's       J. I. Rogers       22 41 12,29 2,25 150 5,00 210         White Level       G.W. Coppedge       18 60 70         Williamston       G.J. D well       5 112 156 67,40 16,34 7,50 93,29 2,00 2,00 121,13         WILSON       J. T. Jenkins       345 288 120,94 10,00 31,03 64,00 20	Vaugnau's.	/D. T. (D., )						10.05		0 70			
Washington       J. A. Sauderson       9 151 143 75.61 35.20 176 85       5 03 1.50 3.70 279.88         Weldon       H. A. Willis       3 131 111 175.75 72.55 122.45 157.08 30.00 25.00 22.06 634.89         Whitaker's       J. L. Rogers       22 41 12.29 2.25 150 5.00 20.00 25.00 22.06 634.89         Whita Level       G. W. Coppedge       18 60 70       21.04         Williamston       G. J. D. well       5 112 156 67.40 16.34 7.50 93.29 2.00 2.00 121.13         WILSON       J. T. Jenkins       345 288 120.94 10.00 31.03 64.00 20 2.00 2.00 2.00 2.00	Warren Plains	T.J. Taylor											
Weldon     H. A. Willis     3     131     111     175.75     72.55     152.45     157.08     30.00     25.00     22.06     634     89       Whits ker's     J. L. Rogers     22     41     12.29     2.25     1     50     5.00     21.04       White Level     G. W. Coppedge     18     60     70     70     75     93.29     2.00     2.00     121.13       Williamston     G. J. D. well     5     112     156     67.40     16.34     7.50     93.29     2.00     2.00     121.13       WILSON     J. T. Jenkins     345     238     120.94     10.00     31.03     64,00     64,00     265.97											11.00		
Whitsker's       J. L. Rogers       22 41 12.29 2.25       1 50 5.00       21.04         White Level       G. W. Coppedge       18 60 70       60 70       18 60 70 </td <td></td> <td>H A Willie</td> <td></td>		H A Willie											
White Level.       G. W. Coppedge       18       60       70         Williamston       G. J. D. well.       5       112       156       67.40       16.34       7.50       93.29       2.00       2.00       121.13         WILSON       J. T. Jenkins       345       238       120.94       10.00       31.03       64.00       265.97											20,00	22.00	
Williamston       G. J. D well       5 112 156 67.40 16.34       7.50 93.29 2.00 2.00       121.13         WILSON       J. T. Jenkins       345 288 120.94 10.00 31.03 64.00       31.03 64.00       205.97							2,20	1 50	9.00				41.0%
WILSON J. T. Jenkins 345 238 120,94 10,00 31,03 64,00 265,97							16.24	7.50	63 90	2.00	2.00		191 13
			1										
Total		0.1.00		- 510				31.00	31,00				
	Total		739	*	8216	3, 775, 70	170262	2,216,56	3, 938, 40	296, 09	159,02	105, 53	12193, 92
		1			1	,		1	.,	1			

<sup>\*</sup>Total Church Membership 10,977.

	. TI	ENN	ESS	EE	RIVE	R—1906						
Antioch	A. L. Beck		70	34	1, 75	1.75				-		3,50
Almond	J. S. Stanberay	5		50		1. 10						3.50
Bryson City	T. F. Deltz	14		246		10.00	5,00	5.00	22.05			47.05
Brush Creek	J. A. Ammons	13	175			10.00	5.00					15.00
Bone Valley	T. J. Calboun	•	1 30	64		1.00						3.00
Buffalo (Indian)	A. Cornsilk		7									
Cold Spring	J. S. Woodard		130	110								
Cheoah	J. Jordan	6	28	40		1.00		1 00				2,00
Chambers' Creek	J. A. Ammons		61						1.75			1.75
Forney's Creek	T.J Monteith	16				1.00			24,60			25 60
Deep Gap	D. S. Lindsay		20									
Fair View	S. M. Crisp		21	40								
Hazel Creek	D. S. Colley		50	40								
Hewitt's	J.S. Stanberry		21	27								
Indian Creek	A.L Beck		70	46	1.00							1.00
Lufty	T. D. Walson	27	197	125								1.00
Lone Oak	G. W. Orr	8		40				1.00				2.00
Mt. Zion	J.S. Smiley	16		65	.75							4.10
Myrtie Spring	T. J. Monteith	4	42	30		1.00						1.00
Maple Spring	J. S. Stanberry		80									3.00
Nantahala.	J. S. Woodard	3										
Pleasant Grove	H. J. Hogue	4		25								
Parrish Chapel	T. N Freeman	1	20		1.00	8.75						11.25
Panther Creek Round Hill	S. M Crisp	0	96 35	36								
Piney Grove	J.S.Smiley	1	15	38								4.35
Santeetla	G. W. Orr		65									
Sweetwater	S. Jordan		94	55			*****					
Stecoah	T.J Monteith	3							15.00	'		15.00
Tennessee River	H.J. Hogue	,	130									15.00
Tuskeegee	G. W. Orr	42						3.00				3,00
Union Hill.	H. J. Hogue	2										
Yellow Creek	G. W. Orr	ī	45						0.22			0.11
Mingus Creek		l^										
3												
Total		172	2561	1929	10,50	35, 55	12.00	25, 15	66 62			149.82
						1			1			

# THREE FORKS.

				LILI	I OILL							
Cnurches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Mem- bership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Min- isters.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Antioch			171	65			\$2.04					\$2.04
Beaver Dam	L. A. Wilson	4	116	83		\$12.95	44.68	\$4 06		\$3.20		64.89
Beech Mountain	W.M. Cannon	13		35				5.25				5.25
Bethany Bethel	L.C. Wilson		42 113	53 58	\$8,75	$\frac{4.00}{5.88}$	4.00 17.50	3.70 9.00				11.70
Blowing Rock	J. F. Davis		44	74		3,61	6, 65	4.00	\$1.85	1	\$2,46	41.13 22.57
Blowing Rock Boone	J. F. Davis	5	25	85	8.56	6,07	4.53	3,00	1.59	1.66	2,46	$\frac{22,57}{27,87}$
Brushy Fork	J. M. Payne	7				2,00	7.96	4.36		1.00		$\frac{15.32}{3.75}$
Clark's Creek	Isaac McGinnis		39 90	25 35			2.75 $2.50$	1.00 2.00				3.75
Cool Spring Cool Creek	J. H. Farthing	1	1.0			2.98	20 00					4.50 30.09
Elk Knob	`		62	70		2.60						
Elk Valley	J. F. Eller	1	61	73			3,00	4.21				7,21
Fall Creek Flat Springs	D. A. Green	1	34 60	40			2.00	3.00				5.00
Forest Grove	J. F. Eller		132	55 135		1.63	15.49	2, 50 5, 19				$\frac{2.50}{23.90}$
Gap Creek	C. R. Norris	1	90	89			1, 56					2.56
Howard's Creek	Edmund Greene		73	43			4.00			1.00		5.00
Laurel Springs		14		88		2,50	5,00	7.25		!		17.25
Meat Camp Middle Fork	J. M. Payne	9 5		75 86			5, 17	4.42				9.59 $2.00$
Mt. Calvary		9					7,00	2.00				9.94
Mt. Gilead	D. A. Greene		53	57			1.50	1.00				2.50
Mt. Lebanon	Edmund Greene	2	62	52				1.00		1		1.00
Pleasant Grove	David Greene	5		88			8, 80	3.13		1		7.93
Pleasant Valley Rich Monntain	G. W. Trivett L. C. Wilson	14		$\frac{46}{186}$			$\frac{4.44}{5.00}$					9.50
Sampson	N. S. Hampton	47	45 74	33			5.00					5, 60
Shull's Mills	C.S. Farthing		27	84				1.35		l	-	1.35
South Fork	L. A. Wilson	8		- 66			2,62	2.37				4.99
Three Forks	J. F. Davis			60		5.00	15, 00	5.76	1.75	1		32.51
Timber Bridge Union	J. F. Eller L. A. Wilson	3	53 163	71 95		9.38	9.76					30.97 1.00
Zion Hill	D. A. Greene	3		64				1.00				1.00
Zionville	C. R Norris	12	181	78			8.20					8, 20
Total		145	3440	2172	29.96	57,00	207.46	107.82	5, 19	6.86	5, 52	419.81
						1	201.10	101.02	1	0.00		110.01
	7	rra	NSY	LLV	ANIA-	-1906.			1			
BREVARD Boilston		26	165 120			12.02	10.71					59, 44
Blue Ridge				57								
Carr's Hill	T. C. Holzelaw	2	$\frac{48}{73}$	56		1,50	1.50	1, 50				4,50
Carson's Creek	A. J. Manly	8	52	63								
Cathey's Creek	F. M. Jordan		148	88								
Dunn's Rock East Fork	J. J. Gray	10	$\frac{122}{67}$	. 58 . 56								
Enon	E. Allison		146	86		5, 40	6.11					11.51
Glady Branch	James Plemmons.	19	95	77			6.11					
Glady Fork	A. S. Whitmire	2		45								
Laurel Creek Little River	Osaon Onn		$\frac{46}{128}$	67								
Macedonia	F. M. Jordan	31		$\frac{75}{108}$								
Mt. Moriah	S.C. Owen		135	35								
New Prospect			40									
Oak Grove	F. M. Jordan	11		55				i				
Pleasant Hill	A.J. Manly	5 5		95	·			3.15				6,30
Rocky Hill Shoal Creek	T. C. Holzclaw	23		93	8.15	5 20		5.15				6, 30 5, 20
Toxaway.	J. E. Gallaway	2.5	130	61		0.20						0.20
Toxaway Turkey Creek	T.C. Holzelaw		82	55		2.00	1, 75	2.00				5.75
Zion			47	58								
Total		183	2143	1474	30,61	26.12	20.07	15.90				92.70
			1		ı						1	

# TUCKASEIGEE-1906.

	-	ruc	KA	SEIC	3EE-18	906.						
Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Mem- bership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Min- isters.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Balsam Grove	W. F. Cook		48	66								
Barker's Creek	R. L. Cook L. W. Hooper		62 22	37				\$1.00				\$1,00
Big Ridge Buff Creek	J. T. Carson	2	42				\$1.00	\$1.00				\$1.00
Caney Fork			70	60			φ1.00	1.00				2.00
Cedar	W. F. Cook T. F. Arrington	3	30	34								
Cullowhee Dick's Creek	T. F. Arrington	15	160	56		l_ i						
Dick's Creek			38	59			1.00	2.00				3.00
Dillsboro East Fork	W. W. Marr R. L. Cook		48	60								
Hamburg	N. L. COOK		87	80				1.00				1.00
HamburgJohn's Creek	l W. F. Cook	9	79	63								
Locust Field	R. L. Cook J. T. Carson		71	25	\$1.00	\$1.00	1.00	1.00				4.00
Mount Pleasant	J. T. Carson	3	100	75			2.70	2.70				5.40
New Savannah	J. D. Sitton	5		58								
Ochre Hill	J. T. Carson	17		48	.25	1.00	2.00 .45	2, 00				5.00
Savannah Scott's Creek	R. L. Cook J. T. Carson	20 15		58	2.00	.25	2,00	4.00				4.95
Shoal Creek	T. F. Arrington	10	109	123	2.00		2,00					4.00
Sol's Creek	T. F. Arrington J. H. Owen	1	53	34				2.09				9.00
Speedwell	A C. Oneen		53	63				1.00				1.00
S/yva	W. W. Marr	-4	88	77	10.00	2.50	5.75	10.00				28, 25
Siyva	L. W. Hooper	15	=5	46 80	0.70		$\frac{1}{2.00}$					
Wilmot	A. W. Davis T. D. Watson	19		80 45	2. 12		2.00	2.00				6.12
Yellow Mountain	J. T. Peck	3	102	78								
Zion Hill	M. A. Love	30		85	.85	1.65		1, 40				3.90
-												
Total		142	1948	1317	16.22	6, 40	17.90	31.49				71.71
				UNI	ON.							
			1	UNI				- "		1		
Antioch	T. P. Little		66	68	1.00	. 95	3.90	4.00				8, 95
Benton's X Roads	J. L. Bennett	18	66 86	68 38	1.00 2.00	1.50	4.00	3.00	1.00	.75		8, 95 12, 25
Benton's X Roads Bethel	J. L. Bennett J. A. Bivens	10	66 86 56	68 38 41	1.00 2.00 8.00	1.50 8.00	4.00 8.00	$\frac{3.00}{5.72}$	1,00 2,00	1.79		12. 25
Benton's X Roads Bethel Corinth	J. L. Bennett J. A. Bivens J. A. Bivens A. Marsh	10	66 86 56	68 38 41 77	1.00 2.00 8.00 2.86	$ \begin{array}{c} 1.50 \\ 8.00 \\ 2.01 \end{array} $	4.00 8.00 5.00	3, 00 5, 72 10, 20	2.00 1.55	1.79		12. 25
Benton's X Roads Bethel Corinth Deep Spring Ebenezer	J. L. Bennett J. A. Bivens J. A. Bivens A. Marsh		66 86 56 85 95	68 38 41 77 46	1.00 2.00 8.00 2.86 3.00	1.50 8.00 2.01 2.30	4.00 8.00 5.00 5.00	3.00 5.72 10.20 4.80	2.00 1.55	1.79 2.00 1.00		12. 25 33. 51 23. 62 15. 80
Benton's X Roads Bethel Corinth Deep Spring Ebenezer	J. L. Bennett J. A. Bivens J. A. Bivens A. Marsh J. G. Gulledge J. G. Gulledge	10 3 2	66 86 56 85 95	68 38 41 77	1.00 2.00 8.00 2.86	1.50 8.00 2.01 2.30 2.90 1.50	4, 00 8, 00 5, 00 5, 00 5, 00	3.00 5.72 10.20 4.80 5.05	2.00 1.55	1.79 2.00 1.00 1.50		12. 25 33. 51 23. 62 15. 80 16. 95 5. 00
Benton's X Roads	J. L. Bennett J. A. Bivens J. A. Bivens A. Marsh J. G. Gulledge J. G. Gulledge	10 3 2 4 11 4	66 86 56 85 95 68 60 158	68 38 41 77 46 57 56 50	1.00 2.00 8.00 2.86 3.00 2.50	1.50 8.00 2.01 2.30 2.90 1.50 2.00	4.00 8.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 1.50 8.00	3.00 5.72 10.20 4.80 5.05 2.00 8.00	2.00 1.55	1.79 2.00 1.00 1.50		12. 25 33. 51 23. 62 15. 80 16. 95 5. 00
Benton's X Roads	J. L. Bennett J. A. Bivens J. A. Bivens A. Marsh J. G Gulledge J. G. Gulledge J. K. W. Hogan	10 3 2 4 11 4 4	66 86 56 85 95 68 60 158 80	68 38 41 77 46 57 56 50 67	1. 00 2. 00 8. 00 2. 86 3. 00 2. 50 3. 00 7. 00	1.50 8.00 2.01 2.30 2.90 1.50 2.00 7.00	4.00 8.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 1.50 8.00 7.00	3.00 5.72 10.20 4.80 5.05 2.00 8.00 5.00	2.00	1.79 2.00 1.00 1.50		12. 25 83. 51 23. 62 15. 80 16. 95 5. 00 21. 00 33. 50
Benton's X Roads	J. L. Bennett J. A. Bivens J. A. Bivens A. Marsh J. G Gulledge J. G. Gulledge J. K. W. Hogan	10 3 2 4 11 4	66 86 56 85 95 68 60 158 80 93	68 38 41 77 46 57 56 50 67 44	1. 00 2. 00 8. 00 2. 86 3. 00 2. 50 3. 00 7. 00 4. 34	1.50 8.00 2.01 2.30 2.90 1.50 2.00 7.00 5.59	4.00 8.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 1.50 8.00 7.00 5.96	3.00 5.72 10.20 4.80 5.05 2.00 8.00 5.00 7.00	2.00	1.79 2.00 1.00 1.50  7.50 1.29		12. 25 33. 51 23. 62 15. 80 16. 95 5. 00 21. 00 33. 50 24. 18
Bentou's X Roads Bethel Corinth Deep Spring Ebenezer Fairfield Faulks Hermon Hamilton's X Roads	J. L. Bennett J. A. Bivens J. A. Bivens A. Marsh J. G. Gulledge J. G. Gulledge J. A. Bivens K. W. Hogan A. Marsh J. L. Bennett	10 3 2 4 11 4 4	66 86 56 85 95 68 60 158 80 93 143	68 38 41 77 46 57 56 50 67 44 54	1.00 2.00 8.00 2.86 3.00 2.50 7.00 4.34 6.06	1.50 8.00 2.01 2.30 2.90 1.50 2.00 7.00 5.59 2.68	4,00 8,00 5,00 5,00 5,00 1,50 8,00 7,00 5,96 6,00	3, 00 5, 72 10, 20 4, 80 5, 05 2, 00 8, 00 7, 00 20, 75	2.00 1.55	1.79 2.00 1.00 1.50  7.50 1.29 1.50		12. 25 33. 51 23. 62 15. 80 16. 95 5. 00 21. 00 33. 50 24. 18 36. 99
Benton's X Roads Bethel Corinth Deep Spring Ebenezer Fairfield Faulks Hermon Hamilton's X Roads Hopewell King St., Waxhaw	J. L. Bennett J. A. Bivens J. A. Bivens J. G. Gulledge J. G. Gulledge J. G. Gulledge J. A. Bivens K. W. Hogan A. Marsh J. L. Bennett W. F. Estridge A. Marsh	10 3 2 4 11 4 4	66 86 56 85 95 68 60 158 80 93	68 38 41 77 46 57 56 50 67 44	1, 00 2, 00 8, 00 2, 86 3, 00 2, 50 3, 00 7, 00 4, 34 6, 06 10, 00	1.50 8.00 2.01 2.30 2.90 1.50 2.00 7.00 5.59 2.68 2.00	4.00 8.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 1.50 8.00 7.00 5.96 6.00 10.00	3, 00 5, 72 10, 20 4, 80 5, 05 2, 00 8, 00 7, 00 20, 75	2.00 1.55	1.79 2.00 1.00 1.50  7.50 1.29 1.50		12. 25 33. 51 23. 62 15. 80 16. 95 5. 00 21. 00 33. 50 24. 18 36. 99
Benton's X Roads Bethel Corinth Deep Spring Ebenezer Fairfield Faulks Hermon Hamilton's X Roads Hopewell King St., Waxhaw Macedonia Marshvilte	J. L. Bennett J. A. Bivens J. A. Bivens J. G. Gulledge J. G. Gulledge J. A. Bivens K. W. Hogan A. Marsh J. L. Bennett W. F. Estridge A. Marsh J. L. Shinn	10 3 2 4 11 4 4 2 7	66 86 56 85 95 68 60 158 80 93 143 60 103 238	68 38 41 77 46 57 56 50 67 44 54 40 45 112	1. 00 2. 00 8. 00 2. 86 3. 00 2. 50 7. 00 4. 34 6. 06 10. 00 3. 44 15. 00	1.50 8.00 2.01 2.30 2.90 1.50 2.00 7.00 5.59 2.68 2.00 2.50 13.35	4,00 8,00 5,00 5,00 5,00 1,50 8,00 7,00 5,96 6,00	3, 00 5, 72 10, 20 4, 80 5, 05 2, 00 8, 00 7, 00 20, 75	2.00 1.55	1.79 2.00 1.00 1.50  7.50 1.29 1.50		12. 25 33. 51 23. 62 15. 80 16. 95 5. 00 21. 00 33. 50 24. 18 36. 99 32. 00 19. 74
Benton's X Roads Bethel Corinth Deep Spring Ebenezer Fairfield Faulks Hermon Hamilton's X Roads Hopewell King St., Waxhaw Macedonia Marshville Meadow Branch	J. L. Bennett. J. A. Bivens. J. A. Bivens. J. G. Gulledge. J. G. Gulledge. J. G. Gulledge. J. A. Bivens K. W. Hogan. A. Marsh. J. L. Bennett W. F. Estridge J. A. Marsh J. L. Shinn B. S. Funderburk.	10 3 4 11 4 4 2 7	66 86 56 85 95 60 158 80 93 143 60 103 238	68 38 41 77 46 57 56 50 67 44 40 45 112 163	1. 00 2. 00 8. 00 2. 86 3. 00 2. 50 7. 00 4. 34 6. 06 10. 00 3. 44 15. 00	1.50 8.00 2.01 2.30 2.90 1.50 2.00 7.00 5.59 2.68 2.00 2.50 13.35	4.00 8.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 1.50 8.00 7.00 5.96 6.00 10.00 7.00 50.00 63.52	3. 00 5. 72 10. 20 4. 80 5. 05 2. 00 8. 00 5. 00 7. 00 20. 75 10. 00 5. 29 16. 68 29. 40	2.00 1.55	1.79 2.00 1.00 1.50  7.50 1.29 1.50  1.51 10.65		12. 25 33. 51 23. 52 15. 80 16. 95 5. 00 21. 00 33. 50 24. 18 36. 99 32. 00 19. 74 108. 35 221. 48
Benton's X Roads Bethel Corinth Deep Spring Ebenezer Fairfield Faulks Hermon Hamilton's X Roads King St., Waxhaw Macedonia Marshvute Meadow Branch Mill Creek	J. L. Bennett J. A. Bivens J. A. Bivens J. A. Bivens A. Marsh J. G. Gulledge J. G. Gulledge J. A. Bivens K. W. Hogan A. Marsh J. L. Bennett W. F. Estridge A. Marsh J. L. Shinn B. S. Funderburk A. Marsh	10 3 4 11 4 4 2 7 	66 86 56 85 95 60 158 80 93 143 60 103 238 336 194	68 38 41 77 46 57 56 50 67 44 40 45 112 163 48	1, 00 2, 00 8, 00 2, 86 3, 00 2, 50 3, 00 7, 00 4, 34 6, 06 10, 00 3, 44 15, 00 40, 83 7, 22	1. 50 8. 00 2. 01 2. 90 2. 90 1. 50 2. 00 7. 00 5. 59 2. 68 2. 00 2. 50 13. 35 78. 13	4.00 8.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 1.50 8.00 7.00 5.96 6.00 10.00 7.00 50.00	3. 00 5. 72 10. 20 4. 80 5. 05 2. 00 8. 00 5. 00 7. 00 20. 75 10. 00 5. 29 16. 68 29. 40 5. 62	2. 00 1. 55	1.79 2.00 1.00 1.50  7.50 1.29 1.50  1.49		12. 25 38. 51 23. 62 15. 80 16. 95 5. 00 21. 00 33. 50 24. 18 36. 99 32. 00 19. 74 108, 35 221. 48 33. 65
Benton's X Roads Bethel Corinth Deep Spring Ebenezer Fairfield Faulks Hermon Hamilton's X Roads Hopewell King St., Waxhaw Macedonia Marshvulte Meadow Branch Mill Creek Monroe	J. L. Bennett J. A. Bivens J. A. Bivens J. A. Bivens A. Marsh J. G. Gulledge J. G. Gulledge J. A. Bivens K. W. Hogan A. Marsh J. L. Bennett W. F. Estridge A. Marsh J. L. Shinn B. S. Funderburk A. Marsh	10 3 4 11 4 4 2 7 	66 86 56 85 95 68 60 158 80 93 143 60 103 238 336 194 278	68 38 41 77 46 57 56 50 67 44 40 45 112 163 48 187	1. 00 2. 00 8. 00 2. 86 3. 00 2. 50 7. 00 4. 34 6. 06 10. 00 5. 44 15. 00 40. 83 7. 22 73. 30	1. 50 8. 00 2. 01 2. 30 2. 90 1. 50 2. 00 7. 00 5. 59 2. 68 2. 00 2. 50 13. 35 78. 13 6, 72 160, 89	4.00 8.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 1.50 8.00 7.00 5.96 6.00 10.00 50.00 63.52 12.60 200.00	3. 00 5. 72 10. 20 4. 80 5. 05 2. 00 5. 00 7. 00 20. 75 10. 00 5. 62 16. 68 29. 40 5. 62 42. 12	2. 66 9. 60	1.79 2.00 1.00 1.50 7.50 1.29 1.51 10.65		12. 25 38. 51 23. 62 15. 80 16. 95 5. 00 21. 00 33. 50 24. 18 36. 99 32. 00 19. 74 108. 35 221. 48 38. 50 507. 56
Benton's X Roads Bethel Corinth Deep Spring Ebenezer Fairfield Faulks Hermon Hamilton's X Roads Hopewell King St., Waxhaw Macedonia Marshvilte Meadow Branch Mill Creek Monroe Mount Pleasant	J. L. Bennett J. A. Bivens J. A. Bivens J. A. Bivens A. Marsh J. G. Gulledge J. G. Gulledge J. G. Gulledge J. A. Bivens K. W. Hogan A. Marsh J. L. Bennett W. F. Estridge A. Marsh J. L. Shinn B. S. Funderburk A. Marsh C. A. G. Thomas M. D. L. Preslar	10 3 4 11 4 4 2 7 	66 86 56 85 95 68 60 158 80 93 143 60 103 238 336 194 278 86	68 38 41 77 46 57 56 50 67 44 40 45 112 163 48 187 51	1. 00 2. 00 8. 00 2. 86 3. 00 2. 50 7. 00 4. 34 6. 06 10. 00 4. 83 7. 22 73. 30 8. 72	1. 50 8. 00 2. 01 2. 30 2. 90 1. 50 2. 00 7. 00 5. 59 2. 60 2. 50 13. 35 78. 13 6. 72 160. 89 2. 10	4, 00 8, 00 5, 00 5, 00 5, 00 1, 50 8, 00 7, 00 5, 96 6, 00 7, 00 50, 00 63, 52 12, 60 200, 60 6, 29	3. 00 5. 72 10. 20 4. 80 5. 05 2. 00 5. 00 7. 00 20. 75 10. 00 5. 62 16. 68 29. 40 5. 62 42. 12	2. 66 9. 60	1.79 2.00 1.00 1.50 7.50 1.29 1.51 10.65		12. 25 33. 51 23. 62 15. 80 16. 95 5. 00 21. 00 33. 50 24. 18 36. 99 32. 00 19. 74 108. 35 221. 48 33. 65 507. 56 19. 72
Benton's X Roads Bethel Corinth Deep Spring Ebenezer Fairfield Faulks Hermon Hamilton's X Roads Hopewell King St., Waxhaw Macedonia Marshvulte Meadow Branch Mill Creek Monroe Mount Pleasant Wount Olive Mount Harmony	J. L. Bennett J. A. Bivens J. A. Bivens J. G. Gulledge J. G. Gulledge J. G. Gulledge J. A. Bivens K. W. Hogan A. Marsh J. L. Bennett W. F. Estridge A. Marsh J. I. Shinn B. S. Funderburk C. A. G. Thomas M. D. L. Preslar M. D. L. Preslar	10 3 2 4 11 4 4 2 7 7 	66 86 56 85 95 68 60 158 80 93 143 60 103 238 336 194 278 86 92	68 38 41 77 46 57 56 50 67 44 40 45 112 163 48 187 51	1. 00 2. 00 8. 00 2. 86 3. 00 2. 50 7. 00 7. 00 4. 34 6. 06 10. 00 3. 44 15. 00 40. 83 7. 22 73. 30 3. 72 3. 30 3. 72	1, 50 8, 00 2, 01 1, 50 2, 90 1, 50 2, 00 7, 00 5, 59 2, 68 2, 00 13, 35 78, 13 6, 72 160, 89 2, 10 3, 00	4.00 8.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 7.00 6.00 7.00 6.00 200.00 6.35 12.60 200.00 6.00 200.00	3.00 5.72 10.20 4.80 5.05 2.00 8.00 7.00 20.75 10.00 5.29 16.68 29.40 5.62 42.12 5.10	2.00 1.55	1,79 2,00 1,00 1,50 		12. 25 33. 51 23. 62 15. 80 16. 95 5. 00 21. 00 33. 50 24. 18 36. 99 32. 00 19. 74 108. 35 221. 48 33. 65 507. 56 19. 72 27. 37
Benton's X Roads Bethel Corinth Deep Spring Ebenezer Fairfield Faulks Hermon Hamilton's X Roads Hopewell King St., Waxhaw Macedonia Marshvute Meadow Branch Mill Creek Monroe Mount Pleasant Mount Olive Mount Harmony Mount Harmony Mount Harmony Mount Harmony	J. L. Bennett J. A. Bivens J. A. Bivens J. G. Gulledge J. G. Gulledge J. G. Gulledge J. A. Bivens K. W. Hogan A. Marsh J. L. Bennett W. F. Estridge A. Marsh J. L. Shinn B. S. Funderburk A. Marsh C. A. G. Thomas M. D. L. Preslar M. D. L. Preslar J. L. Rennett P. E. Blackman	10 3 4 11 4 4 2 7 	666 866 855 95 95 688 80 93 143 600 103 238 336 194 278 86 92 215 95	68 38 41 77 46 57 56 50 67 44 40 45 112 163 48 187 51	1, 00 2, 00 8, 00 2, 56 3, 00 2, 50 7, 00 4, 34 6, 06 10, 00 40, 83 7, 22 73, 30 8, 72	1. 50 8. 00 2. 01 2. 30 2. 90 1. 50 2. 00 5. 59 2. 68 2. 00 2. 50 13. 35 78. 13 6. 72 160. 89 2. 10 3. 00 5. 00 5. 41	4. 00 8. 00 5. 00 5. 00 1. 50 8. 00 7. 00 5. 96 6. 00 10. 00 7. 00 63. 52 12. 60 200. 60 10. 00	3, 00 5, 72 10, 20 4, 80 5, 05 2, 00 5, 00 7, 00 20, 75 10, 00 5, 29 16, 68 29, 40 5, 62 42, 12 5, 10 10, 00 25, 00 4, 91	2.00 1.55 	1,79 2,00 1,00 1,50  7,50 1,29 1,50 1,51 10,65 1,49 17,16 1,81 1,00		12. 25 33. 51 15. 80 16. 95 5. 00 21. 00 21. 00 24. 18 32. 69 32. 00 19. 74 108. 35 221. 48 33. 65 507. 56 19. 72 27. 37 138. 00
Bentou's X Roads Bethel Corinth Deep Spring Ebenezer Fairfield Faulks Hermon Hamilton's X Roads Hopewell King St., Waxhaw Macedonia Marshvilte Medow Branch Mill Creek Mon Roe Mount Pleasant Wount Olive Mount Harmony Mountain Spring Mount Moriah Monno	J. L. Bennett. J. A. Bivens J. A. Bivens J. A. Bivens J. G. Gulledge. J. G. Gulledge. J. G. Gulledge. J. A. Bivens K. W. Hogan. A. Marsh J. L. Bennett. W. F. Estridge A. Marsh J. L. Shinn B. S. Funderburk. A. Marsh C. A. G. Thomas. M. D. L. Preslar M. D. L. Preslar M. D. L. Preslar J. L. Rennett P. E. Blackman J. G. Gulledge.	100 3 2 4 4 111 4 4 2 7 7 100 144 	666 866 566 855 955 68 600 1588 80 933 143 2388 336 94 278 86 92 2155 125	68 38 41 77 46 57 56 50 67 44 45 112 163 187 51 61 147 51 57	1. 00 2. 00 8. 00 2. 86 3. 00 2. 56 3. 00 7. 00 4. 34 6. 06 6. 06 10. 00 40. 83 7. 22 78. 30 3. 72 8. 00 3. 41 15. 00 40. 83 7. 22 78. 30 8. 72 2. 22 2. 3. 3. 72 2. 3. 3. 72 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3	1. 50 8. 00 2. 01 2. 30 2. 90 1. 50 2. 00 7. 00 5. 59 2. 68 2. 00 2. 50 13. 35 78. 13 6. 72 160. 89 2. 10 3. 00 5. 00 2. 41 2. 00	4, 00 8, 00 5, 00 5, 00 1, 50 8, 00 7, 00 5, 96 6, 00 10, 00 7, 00 50, 00 63, 52 12, 60 200, 69 6, 20 10, 00 10, 00 10, 00 12, 00 12, 00 10, 0	3, 00 5, 72 10, 20 4, 80 5, 05 2, 00 5, 00 7, 00 20, 75 10, 00 5, 29 16, 68 29, 40 5, 62 42, 12 5, 10 10, 00 25, 00 4, 91	2.00 1.55 	1,79 2,00 1,00 1,50  7,50 1,29 1,50 1,51 10,65 1,49 17,16 1,81 1,00		12. 25 33. 51 15. 80 16. 95 5. 00 21. 00 21. 00 24. 18 32. 69 32. 00 19. 74 108. 35 221. 48 33. 65 507. 56 19. 72 27. 37 138. 00
Benton's X Roads Bethel Corinth Deep Spring Ebenezer Fairfield Faulks Hermon Hamilton's X Roads Hopewell King St. Waxhaw Macedonia Marshvulte Meadow Branch Mill Creek MONROE Mount Pleasant Wount Olive Mount Harmony Mountain Spring Mount Moriah New Salem	J. L. Bennett. J. A. Bivens. J. A. Bivens. J. A. Bivens. J. G. Gulledge. J. G. Gulledge. J. G. Gulledge. J. A. Bivens K. W. Hogan. A. Marsh. J. L. Bennett. W. F. Estridge. A. Marsh. J. L. Shinn. B. S. Funderburk. A. Marsh. C. A. G. Thomas. M. D. L. Preslar. M. D. L. Preslar. J. L. Rennett. P. E. Blackman. J. G. Gulledge. T. C. Irby.	100 3 2 4 4 111 4 4 2 7 7 7 100 14 8 100 5 5 1 32 4 2 3 5	666 866 566 855 955 688 800 1588 801 143 238 238 238 246 92 215 95 92 215 95 94 94 94 94 94 94 94 94 94 94 94 94 94	68 38 41 77 46 57 56 50 67 44 45 41 112 113 48 187 51 61 1147 51 57 54 60	1, 00 2, 00 2, 86 3, 00 2, 50 7, 00 4, 34 4, 6, 06 10, 00 3, 41 15, 00 40, 83 7, 22 73, 30 8, 70 8, 70	1. 50 8. 00 2. 01 2. 30 2. 90 1. 50 2. 00 7. 00 5. 59 2. 60 2. 50 13. 35 78. 13 6. 72 160. 89 2. 10 3. 00 5. 00 2. 41 2. 00	4, 00 8, 00 5, 00 5, 00 1, 50 8, 00 7, 00 5, 96 6, 00 7, 00 63, 52 12, 60 200, 60 10, 00 10,	3.00 5.72 10.20 4.80 5.05 5.05 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5	2.00 1.55	1,79 2,00 1,00 1,50 		12, 25 38, 51 16, 80 16, 80 21, 90 21, 90 32, 50 24, 18 36, 99 32, 00 19, 74 108, 35 221, 48 38, 65 507, 56 19, 74 18, 90 4, 50 4, 90 4, 90 4, 90 4, 90
Benton's X Roads Bethel Corinth Deep Spring Ebenezer Fairfield Faulks Hermon Hamilton's X Roads Hopewell King St., Waxhaw Macedonia Marshvilte Meadow Branch Mill Creek Monroe Mount Pleasant Wount Olive Mount Harmony Mount Harmony Mount Moriah New Salem New Salem New Home	J. L. Bennett J. A. Bivens J. A. Bivens J. G. Gulledge J. G. Gulledge J. A. Bivens K. W. Hogan A. Marsh J. L. Bennett W. F. Estridge A. Marsh J. L. Shinn B. S. Funderburk A. Marsh C. A. G. Thomas M. D. L. Preslar M. D. L. Preslar J. L. Rennett J. L. Rennett J. C. Gulledge J. G. Gulledge T. C. Irby A. Marsh	100 3 2 4 4 111 4 4 2 7 7 100 144 	666 866 566 855 955 68 600 1588 80 933 143 2388 336 94 278 86 92 2155 125	68 38 41 777 56 50 677 54 44 41 412 1163 48 1187 51 61 147 51 54 61 147 56	1. 00 2. 00 8. 00 2. 86 3. 00 2. 56 3. 00 7. 00 4. 34 6. 06 6. 06 10. 00 40. 83 7. 22 78. 30 3. 72 8. 00 3. 41 15. 00 40. 83 7. 22 78. 30 8. 72 2. 22 2. 3. 3. 72 2. 3. 3. 72 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3	1. 50 8. 00 2. 01 2. 30 2. 90 1. 50 2. 00 7. 00 5. 59 2. 68 2. 00 2. 50 13. 35 78. 13 6. 72 160. 89 2. 10 3. 00 5. 00 2. 41 2. 00	4, 00 8, 00 5, 00 5, 00 1, 50 8, 00 7, 00 5, 96 6, 00 10, 00 7, 00 50, 00 63, 52 12, 60 200, 69 6, 20 10, 00 10, 00 10, 00 12, 00 12, 00 10, 0	3.00 5.72 10.20 4.80 5.00 5.00 7.00 5.29 16.68 29.40 5.62 42.12 5.10 10.00 25.00 4.91 2.00 8.62 8.62 8.63 8.63 8.63 8.63 8.63 8.63 8.63 8.63	2.00 1.55 	1,79 2,00 1,00 1,50  7,50 1,29 1,50 1,51 10,65 1,49 17,16 1,81 1,00		12. 25 33. 51 15. 80 16. 95 5. 00 21. 00 21. 00 24. 18 32. 69 32. 00 19. 74 108. 35 221. 48 33. 65 507. 56 19. 72 27. 37 138. 00
Benton's X Roads Bethel Corinth Deep Spring Ebenezer Fairfield Faulks Hermon Hamilton's X Roads Hopewell King St., Waxhaw Macedonia Marshvulte Meadow Branch Mill Creek Monroe Mount Pleasant Wount Olive Mount Harmony Mount Harmony Mount Noriah New Salem New Home New Hope	J. L. Bennett J. A. Bivens J. A. Bivens J. A. Bivens J. G. Gulledge J. G. Gulledge J. G. Gulledge J. A. Bivens K. W. Hogan A. Marsh J. L. Bennett W. F. Estridge A. Marsh J. I. Shinn B. S. Funderburk A. Marsh C. A. G. Thomas M. D. L. Preslar M. D. L. Preslar J. L. Rennett P. E. Blackman J. G. Gulledge T. C. Irby A. Marsh	100 3 2 4 4 111 4 4 4 4 2 7 7 10 114 10 5 1 32 4 4 23 5 4	666 866 566 855 95 68 60 158 80 103 238 336 194 278 86 92 215 95 125 46 41	68 38 41 77 46 57 56 50 67 44 45 41 112 113 48 187 51 61 1147 51 57 54 60	1, 00 2, 00 2, 86 3, 00 2, 50 7, 00 4, 34 4, 6, 06 10, 00 3, 41 15, 00 40, 83 7, 22 73, 30 8, 70 8, 70	1. 50 8. 00 2. 01 2. 30 2. 90 1. 50 2. 00 7. 00 5. 59 2. 60 2. 50 13. 35 78. 13 6. 72 160. 89 2. 10 3. 00 5. 00 2. 41 2. 00	4, 00 8, 00 5, 00 5, 00 1, 50 8, 00 7, 00 5, 96 6, 00 7, 00 63, 52 12, 60 200, 00 100, 00 1, 00 2, 00 1, 00	3.00 5.72 10.20 4.80 5.05 5.00 5.00 7.00 5.29 16.68 29.40 5.62 42.12 5.10 10.00 25.00 4.91 2.00 8.65 42.12	2.00 1.55	1.79 2.00 1.00 1.50 		12, 25 38, 51 23, 62 15, 80 16, 95 5, 00 21, 00 33, 50 24, 18 36, 99 82, 00 19, 74 108, 35 221, 48 38, 65 507, 56 19, 75 188, 00 14, 04 9, 00 4, 25 14, 65 12, 55
Benton's X Roads Bethel Corinth Deep Spring Ebenezer Fairfield Faulks Hermon Hamilton's X Roads Hopewell King St., Waxhaw Macedonia Marshvute Meadow Branch Mill Creek Monroe Mount Pleasant Mount Olive Mount Harmony Mount Moriah New Salem New Hope Now Hope North Monroe	J. L. Bennett. J. A. Bivens. J. A. Bivens. J. A. Bivens. J. G. Gulledge. J. G. Gulledge. J. A. Bivens K. W. Hogan. A. Marsh. J. L. Bennett. W. F. Estridge. J. L. Shinn. B. S. Funderburk. A. Marsh. J. L. Shinn. C. A. G. Thomas. M. D. L. Preslar. M. D. L. Preslar. J. L. Rennett. P. E. Blackman. J. G. Gulledge. T. C. Irby. A. Marsh. T. C. Irby. C. A. G. Thomas.	100 32 44 111 44 42 77 	666 866 855 688 905 158 80 933 143 238 860 103 238 869 2215 95 46 44 	68 38 41 777 56 50 677 54 44 41 412 1163 48 1187 51 61 147 51 54 61 147 56	1, 00 2, 00 8, 00 2, 86 3, 00 2, 50 7, 00 4, 34 6, 06 10, 00 5, 44 15, 00 40, 83 7, 22 73, 30 3, 72 2, 00 2, 50 2, 50	1, 50 8, 00 2, 01 2, 30 2, 90 1, 50 2, 00 7, 00 5, 59 2, 68 2, 00 2, 50 13, 35 78, 13 6, 72 160, 89 2, 10 3, 00 5, 00 2, 50 11,	4, 00 8, 00 5, 00 5, 00 1, 50 8, 00 7, 00 5, 96 6, 00 7, 00 63, 52 12, 60 200, 60 10, 00 10,	3.00 5.72 10.20 4.80 5.05 5.00 5.00 7.00 5.29 16.68 29.40 5.62 42.12 5.10 10.00 25.00 4.91 2.00 8.65 42.12	2.00 1.55	1.79 2.00 1.00 1.50 		12, 25 38, 51 15, 80 16, 80 5, 00 21, 00 33, 50 24, 18 36, 99 32, 00 19, 74 108, 35 221, 48 33, 65 507, 56 19, 72 27, 87 138, 00 14, 04 9, 00 4, 50 12, 55 4, 75 16, 90 16, 90 17, 90 18, 90 19, 74 108, 35 11, 90 11, 90 12, 90 12, 90 13, 90 14, 90 15, 90 16, 90 17, 90 18, 9
Bentou's X Roads Bethel Corinth. Deep Spring. Ebenezer. Fairfield Faulks Hermon Hamilton's X Roads Hopewell King St., Waxhaw Macedonia Marshvulte Meadow Branch Mill Creek Monroe Mount Pleasant Wount Olive Mount Harmony Mount Hornah New Salem New Home New Home New Hope North Monroe Oak Grove Olive Branch	J. L. Bennett J. A. Bivens J. A. Bivens J. A. Bivens J. G. Gulledge J. G. Gulledge J. G. Gulledge J. A. Bivens K. W. Hogan A. Marsh J. L. Bennett W. F. Estridge A. Marsh J. L. Shinn B. S. Funderburk A. Marsh C. A. G. Thomas M. D. L. Preslar J. L. Rennett P. E. Blackman J. G. Gulledge T. C. Irby A. Marsh T. C. Irby C. A. G. Thomas G. O. Wilhoit	100 33 22 44 111 14 44 22 77 100 114 11 132 44 233 55 44 17 7	666 866 855 95 688 600 93 143 2388 336 103 238 869 2215 46 444 	68 38 41 77 76 66 67 44 45 51 61 61 147 51 57 40 48 187 51 51 57 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40	1, 00 2, 00 8, 00 2, 50 3, 00 2, 50 7, 00 4, 34 6, 00 10, 00 40, 83 7, 22 73, 30 3, 72 2, 00 7, 00 1,	1, 50 8, 001 2, 90 2, 90 2, 90 2, 90 2, 00 7, 00 2, 50 2, 60 2, 50 13, 35 78, 13 6, 72 160, 89 2, 10 3, 00 5, 00 2, 41 1, 20 1, 50 2, 10 3, 00 1, 50 2, 10 3, 00 3, 00 3	4,00 8,00 5,00 5,00 1,50 8,00 7,00 5,96 6,00 7,00 50,00 63,52 12,60 10,00 10,00 2,00 1,60 2,00 1,00 1,00 1,00 1,00 1,00 1,00 1,0	3. 70 5. 72 10. 20 4. 80 5. 05 5. 00 7. 00 20. 75 10. 00 5. 62 29. 40 5. 62 42. 12 5. 10 10. 00 25. 00 4. 91 2. 00 2. 00 3. 65 7. 00 4. 91 4.	2. 66 9. 60 14. 09 . 70	1.79 2.000 1.000 1.50 		12, 25 38, 51 15, 80 16, 95 5, 00 21, 00 33, 50 24, 18 36, 99 32, 00 19, 74 108, 85 221, 48 38, 65 507, 56 19, 75 18, 00 19, 14 9, 00 12, 55 16, 00 12, 55 16, 00 17, 40
Bentou's X Roads Bethel Corinth Deep Spring Ebenezer Fairfield Faulks Hermon Hamilton's X Roads Hopewell King St., Waxhaw Macedonia Marshvule Medow Branch Mill Creek Monroe Mount Pleasant Yount Olive Mount Harmony Mountain Spring Mount Moriah New Salem New Home New Home New Hope North Monroe Oak Grove Olive Branch Debassant Oak Grove Olive Branch	J. L. Bennett J. A. Bivens J. A. Bivens J. A. Bivens J. G. Gulledge J. G. Gulledge J. G. Gulledge J. A. Bivens K. W. Hogan A. Marsh J. L. Bennett W. F. Estridge A. Marsh J. L. Shinn B. S. Funderburk A. Marsh J. L. Preslar J. L. Preslar M. D. L. Preslar M. D. L. Preslar J. L. Rennett P. E. Blackman J. G. Gulledge T. C. Irby A. Marsh T. C. Irby C. A. G. Thomas G. O. Wilhoit J. F. Hammond	100 3 2 2 4 4 1 1 1 1 1 4 4 4 2 2 7 7 7 1 0 1 4 4 2 3 5 5 4 4 4 2 3 5 5 1 7 3 8 8 1 7 7 3 8	666 866 566 855 95 688 80 933 238 336 194 278 86 92 215 95 125 46 44 41 111 131 131	68 388 41 77 46 57 56 50 67 44 45 51 112 112 51 61 1147 51 56 57 40 57 40 57 40 45 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 5	1, 00 2, 00 8, 00 2, 86 3, 00 2, 50 	1, 50 8, 00 2, 01 2, 30 2, 90 1, 50 2, 00 7, 00 2, 50 2, 68 2, 00 2, 50 13, 35 78, 13 6, 72 160, 89 2, 10 3, 00 5, 00 2, 41 2, 00 3, 03 4, 00 3, 03 4, 00 3, 03	4, 00 8, 00 5, 00 5, 00 7, 00 7, 00 5, 96 6, 00 10, 00 7, 00 50, 00 63, 52 12, 60 200, 60 100, 00 1, 0	3.00 5.72 10.20 4.80 5.05 2.00 5.00 7.00 20.75 10.00 5.29 16.68 29.40 25.10 25.00 4.91 2.00 3.62 42.12 7.00 4.91 7.00 2.00 4.91 7.00 6.00 7.00 6.00 6.00 7.00 7	2.00 1.55	1.79 2.000 1.000 1.50 		12, 25 38, 51 16, 95 5, 00 21, 00 33, 50 24, 18 36, 99 82, 00 41, 04 19, 74 108, 35 221, 48 83, 65 507, 58 60, 19, 72 27, 37 188, 00 4, 50 12, 55 16, 00 17, 40 29, 00 29, 00
Bentou's X Roads Bethel Corinth. Deep Spring. Ebenezer. Fairfield Faulks Hermon Hamilton's X Roads Hopewell King St., Waxhaw Macedonia Marshvilte Meadow Branch Mill Creek Monroe Mount Pleasant Wount Olive Mount Harmony Mount Harmony Mount Moriah New Salem New Home New Home New Hope North Monroe Oak Grove Olive Branch Philadelphia	J. L. Bennett J. A. Bivens J. A. Bivens J. A. Bivens J. G. Gulledge J. G. Gulledge J. G. Gulledge J. A. Bivens K. W. Hogan A. Marsh J. L. Bennett W. F. Estridge A. Marsh J. I. Shinn B. S. Funderburk A. Marsh J. L. Preslar J. L. Preslar J. L. Rennett P. E. Blackman J. G. Gulledge T. C. Irby A. Marsh T. C. Irby C. A. G. Thomas G. O. Wilhoit J. F. Hammond C. H. Martin	100 33 22 4 11	666 865 955 955 680 1588 800 1581 143 160 103 238 336 95 125 95 125 46 44 111 131 111 131 1224 133	68 88 41 77 46 57 56 50 67 44 45 112 163 48 61 157 40 65 66 65 66 66	1, 00 2, 00 8, 00 2, 86 3, 00 2, 56 3, 00 7, 00 4, 84 6, 06 10, 00 40, 83 7, 22 73, 30 8, 70 2, 73 3, 37 2, 20 1, 95 4, 00 1, 95 4, 00 1, 95 4, 00 1, 95 1,	1, 50 8, 00 2, 01 2, 90 2, 90 2, 90 7, 00 5, 59 2, 68 2, 60 2, 50 13, 35 78, 13 6, 72 160, 89 2, 10 3, 00 5, 00 2, 41 2, 00 3,	4,00 8,00 5,00 5,00 1,50 8,00 7,00 5,96 6,00 7,00 50,00 63,52 12,60 200,00 4,60 	3.00 5.72 10.20 4.80 5.05 2.00 8.00 7.00 20.75 10.00 5.62 42.12 5.10 10.00 25.00 4.91 2.00 8.65 7.70 4.91 2.00 4.91 4.91 4.91 4.91 4.91 4.91 4.91 4.91	2. 00 1. 55 	1.79 2.000 1.000 1.50 		12, 25 38, 51 15, 89 16, 89 16, 89 21, 90 23, 50 24, 18 36, 89 32, 90 19, 74 108, 35 221, 48 33, 65 507, 56 19, 72 27, 87 188, 90 1, 94 1, 94 1, 94 1, 94 1, 95 1, 75 1,
Bentou's X Roads Bethel Corinth. Deep Spring. Ebenezer. Fairfield Faulks Hermon Hamilton's X Roads Hopewell King St., Waxhaw Macedonia Marshvilte Meadow Branch Mill Creek Monroe Mount Pleasant Wount Olive Mount Harmony Mount Harmony Mount Moriah New Salem New Home New Home New Hope North Monroe Oak Grove Olive Branch Philadelphia	J. L. Bennett J. A. Bivens J. A. Bivens J. A. Bivens J. G. Gulledge J. G. Gulledge J. G. Gulledge J. A. Bivens K. W. Hogan A. Marsh J. L. Bennett W. F. Estridge A. Marsh J. L. Shinn B. S. Funderburk A. Marsh J. L. Shinn B. S. Funderburk J. L. Shinn B. S. Funderburk J. L. Shinn J. C. A. G. Thomas M. D. L. Preslar M. D. L. Preslar J. L. Rennett P. E. Blackman J. G. Gulledge T. C. Irby C. A. G. Thomas T. C. Irby C. A. G. Thomas G. O. Wilhoit J. F. Hammond C. H. Martin J. A. Bivens	100 33 22 44 111 44 44 22 77 7 100 114 23 54 4 17 77 33 13 13 13	666 865 95 95 688 80 158 80 143 600 158 86 92 215 46 91 215 46 41 111 122 111 113 122 115 52	68 88 41 77 46 57 56 67 41 40 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41	1, 00 2, 00 8, 00 2, 86 3, 00 2, 50 3, 00 7, 00 4, 34 6, 06 10, 00 40, 83 7, 22 73, 30 3, 72 2, 00 2, 00 1, 95 4, 00 2,	1, 50 8, 00 2, 01 2, 90 1, 50 2, 90 1, 50 2, 60 1, 50 2, 50 13, 35 78, 13 6, 72 160, 89 2, 10 3, 00 5, 00 1, 40 2, 50 3, 00 1, 50 1,	4, 00 8, 00 5, 00 5, 00 1, 50 8, 00 7, 00 10, 00 7, 00 10, 00 7, 00 12, 60 200, 00 10, 00 10, 00 1, 00	3. 00 5. 72 10. 20 4. 805 5. 00 5. 00 7. 00 5. 00 7. 00 5. 60 20. 75 10. 00 5. 66 42. 12 5. 10 20. 00 20. 00 4. 91 6. 68 8. 70 6. 00 4. 91 6. 68 7. 00 6.	2. 66 9. 60 70 11. 00 3. 00	1.79 2.000 1.000 1.500 		12, 25 38, 51 123, 62 15, 80 16, 95 5, 00 21, 00 33, 50 24, 18 36, 99 82, 00 19, 74 108, 35 221, 48 33, 65 507, 56 19, 72 27, 37 188, 00 11, 04 9, 00 4, 50 12, 55 16, 00 17, 40 19, 00 18, 00 11, 00 11, 00 11, 00 11, 00 11, 00 11, 00 11, 00 11, 00 11, 00
Bentou's X Roads Bethel Corinth. Deep Spring. Ebenezer. Fairfield Faulks Hermon Hamilton's X Roads Hopewell King St., Waxhaw Macedonia Marshvilte Meadow Branch Mill Creek Monroe Mount Pleasant Wount Olive Mount Harmony Mount Harmony Mount Moriah New Salem New Home New Home New Hope North Monroe Oak Grove Olive Branch Philadelphia	J. L. Bennett J. A. Bivens J. A. Bivens J. A. Bivens J. G. Gulledge J. G. Gulledge J. G. Gulledge J. G. Gulledge J. A. Bivens K. W. Hogan A. Marsh J. L. Bennett W. F. Estridge A. Marsh J. L. Shinn B. S. Funderburk A. Marsh J. L. Shinn B. S. Funderburk J. L. Shinn J. L. Peslar J. L. Rennett J. L. Rennett J. C. Thomas M. D. L. Preslar J. L. Rennett J. G. Gulledge T. C. Irby A. Marsh T. C. Irby C. A. G. Thomas G. O. Wilhoit J. F. Hammond C. H. Martin J. A. Bivens T. P. Little M. D. L. Preslar	100 33 22 4 11	666 865 95 95 688 80 158 80 143 600 158 86 194 278 86 92 215 46 41 111 131 224 133 131 224 135 24 52 52	68 88 41 77 46 57 56 50 67 44 45 48 187 51 51 51 54 48 187 51 51 56 66 67 68 68 68 68 67	1, 00 2, 00 8, 00 2, 86 3, 00 2, 50 7, 00 4, 34 6, 06 10, 00 8, 44 15, 00 40, 83 7, 22 73, 30 3, 72 2, 00 1, 95 4, 00 1, 95 4, 00 2,	1, 50 8, 00 2, 01 2, 30 2, 90 1, 50 2, 90 2, 90 2, 50 13, 35 78, 13 6, 72 160, 89 2, 10 3, 00 5, 00 1, 160 1, 160	4, 00 8, 00 5, 00 5, 00 7, 00 8, 00 7, 00 5, 00 10, 00 7, 00 50, 00 63, 52 12, 60 200, 00 10, 00 1, 00	3.00 5.72 10.20 4.80 5.05 2.00 8.00 7.00 5.09 7.05 10.00 5.62 12.12 5.10 10.00 25.00 4.91 2.00 8.65 7.75 6.00 4.91 2.00 8.65 7.75 6.00 4.91 2.00 8.65 7.75 6.00 4.91 6.00 6.65 7.75 6.00 6.00 6.65 7.75 6.00 6	2, 66 9, 60 14, 09 70 1, 00 1, 00 1, 00 1, 00 1, 00	1.79 2.00 1.00 1.50 		12, 25 38, 51 16, 89 16, 89 21, 90 23, 50 24, 18 36, 89 82, 90 82, 90 82, 90 82, 10 19, 74 108, 35 221, 48 83, 65 507, 87 227, 87 11, 94 9, 90 11, 94 12, 55 12, 55 14, 75 16, 90 17, 40 19, 70 11, 90
Benton's X Roads Bethel Corinth Deep Spring Ebenezer Fairfield Faulks Hermon Hamilton's X Roads Hopewell King St., Waxhaw Macedonia Marshvulte Meadow Branch Mill Creek Monroe Mount Pleasant Wount Olive Mount Abrount Spring Mount Moriah New Salem New Home New Home Nowth Monroe Oak Grove Olive Branch Pleasant Hill Roanoke Sandy Ridge Sandis Sandy Ridge Sardis Shiloh	J. L. Bennett J. A. Bivens J. A. Bivens J. A. Bivens J. G. Gulledge J. G. Gulledge J. G. Gulledge J. A. Bivens K. W. Hogan A. Marsh J. L. Bennett W. F. Estridge A. Marsh J. L. Shinn B. S. Funderburk A. Marsh J. L. Shinn C. A. G. Thomas M. D. L. Preslar M. D. L. Preslar J. L. Rennett P. E. Blackman J. G. Gnlledge T. C. Irby A. Marsh T. C. Irby C. A. G. Thomas G. O. Wilhoit J. F. Hammond C. H. Martin J. A. Bivens T. P. Little M. D. L. Preslar T. P. Little M. D. L. Preslar	10 32 4 4 11 14 4 4 4 2 7 7 10 14 12 32 5 5 1 1 7 7 7 82 4 4 2 3 5 1 1 1 1 7 7 7 8 1 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	666 856 956 956 80 1588 80 103 238 866 103 242 215 46 44 111 111 122 139 65 154	68 38 41 77 46 57 56 50 67 44 54 48 112 112 113 51 61 1147 51 56 60 65 66 66 67 40 63 64 65 66 67 66 67 66 67 66 67 66 67 67	1, 00 2, 00 8, 00 2, 86 3, 00 2, 50 	1.500 8.00 1.500 1	4, 00 8, 00 5, 00 5, 00 7, 00 5, 96 6, 00 10, 00 7, 00 50, 00 63, 52 12, 60 200, 00 8, 00 1, 00	3.00 5.72 10.20 4.80 5.05 2.00 8.00 7.00 20.75 10.00 5.62 29.40 10.00 4.91 2.00 4.91 2.00 4.95 6.00 4.95 6.00 4.95 6.00 2.36 6.00 2.36 6.00 2.31	2, 00 0 1, 55 5 2, 66 9, 60 1 14, 09 70 70 1, 00 3, 00 1	1.79 2.00 1.00 1.50 		12, 25 38, 51 15, 80 16, 95 5, 00 21, 00 21, 00 23, 50 24, 18 36, 99 82, 00 19, 74 108, 35 221, 48 38, 65 507, 56 19, 75 18, 00 12, 55 16, 00 12, 55 17, 40 29, 00 13, 00 10, 50 12, 93 11, 93 11, 93
Bentou's X Roads Bethel Corinth. Deep Spring. Ebenezer. Fairfield Faulks Hermon Hamilton's X Roads Hopewell King St., Waxhaw Macedonia Marshvulte Meadow Branch. Mill Creek Monroe Mount Pleasant Wount Olive Mount Harmony Mount Moriah New Salem New Home New Home New Hope North Monroe Oak Grove Olive Branch Philadelphia Pleasant Hill Roanoke Sandy Ridge Sardis Shiloh	J. L. Bennett J. A. Bivens J. A. Bivens J. A. Bivens J. G. Gulledge J. G. Gulledge J. G. Gulledge J. A. Bivens K. W. Hogan A. Marsh J. L. Bennett W. F. Estridge A. Marsh J. L. Shinn B. S. Funderburk A. Marsh J. L. Shinn C. A. G. Thomas M. D. L. Preslar M. D. L. Preslar J. L. Rennett P. E. Blackman J. G. Gnlledge T. C. Irby A. Marsh T. C. Irby C. A. G. Thomas G. O. Wilhoit J. F. Hammond C. H. Martin J. A. Bivens T. P. Little M. D. L. Preslar T. P. Little M. D. L. Preslar	10 3 2 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 1 2 3 3 5 5 4 4 5 7 7 7 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	666 855 955 955 688 600 1588 80 93 143 2388 866 92 2155 464 41 111 121 121 123 139 159 159 165 159 165 165 165 165 165 165 166 166 167 167 167 167 167 167 167 167	68 38 41 77 46 57 56 67 44 48 112 112 113 61 147 40 48 187 40 48 187 40 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 6	1. 00 2. 00 8. 00 2. 00 8. 00 2. 50 3. 00 7. 00 4. 34 6. 06 6. 10. 00 40. 83 7. 22 78. 30 3. 72 2. 00 7. 00 2. 00 2. 00 3. 44 11. 50 10. 53	1.500 8.00 8.00 8.00 8.00 8.00 8.00 8.00	4,00 8,00 5,00 5,00 1,50 8,00 7,00 5,96 6,00 7,00 50,00 63,52 12,60 200,00 4,60 200,00 4,60 5,05 12,00 5,05 12,00 5,05 12,00 10,00 1	3. 00 5. 72 10. 20 4. 80 5. 05 5. 00 7. 00 20. 75 10. 00 5. 62 9. 40 10. 10. 00 25. 10 10. 00 24. 12 5. 62 4. 91 2. 00 2. 00 3. 65 7. 00 4. 91 2. 00 2. 00 2. 00 2. 00 3. 05 4. 91 2. 00 2. 00 2. 00 2. 00 2. 00 2. 00 2. 00 3. 05 4. 91 2. 00 2. 00 3. 00 4. 00 4. 00 2. 00 4. 00 2. 00 4. 00 2. 00 2. 00 3. 00 4. 00 2. 00 4. 00 2. 00 2. 00 3. 00 4. 00 2. 00 2. 00 3. 00 4. 00 2. 00 3. 00 3. 00 4. 00 2. 00 3. 00 3. 00 4. 00 2. 00 3. 00 4. 00 2. 00 3. 00 3. 00 4. 00 2. 00 4. 00 2. 00 3. 00 4. 00 2. 00 4. 00 2. 00 4. 00 2. 00 4. 00 2. 00 4. 00 2. 00 4. 00 4. 00 5. 00 4. 00 4. 00 4. 00 5. 00 4. 00 5. 00 4. 00 5. 00 5. 00 6. 00	2. 66 9. 60 14. 09 7. 0 1. 00 3. 00 1. 00 1. 70	1.79 2.00 1.00 1.50 		12, 25 38, 51 16, 89 16, 89 21, 90 21, 90 22, 90 22, 90 22, 90 24, 18 36, 99 22, 90 19, 74 108, 35 221, 87 33, 65 507, 56 19, 72 27, 87 138, 90 12, 55 16, 90 12, 55 16, 90 12, 55 16, 90 12, 9
Benton's X Roads Bethel Corinth Deep Spring Ebenezer Fairfield Faulks Hermon Hamilton's X Roads Hopewell King St., Waxhaw Macedonia Marshvulte Meadow Branch Mill Creek Monroe Mount Pleasant Wount Olive Mount Abrount Spring Mount Moriah New Salem New Home New Home Nowth Monroe Oak Grove Olive Branch Pleasant Hill Roanoke Sandy Ridge Sandis Sandy Ridge Sardis Shiloh	J. L. Bennett J. A. Bivens J. A. Bivens J. A. Bivens J. G. Gulledge J. G. Gulledge J. G. Gulledge J. A. Bivens K. W. Hogan A. Marsh J. L. Bennett W. F. Estridge A. Marsh J. L. Shinn B. S. Funderburk A. Marsh J. L. Shinn B. S. Funderburk L. Rennett P. E. Blackman J. G. Gulledge T. C. Irby A. Marsh T. C. Irby C. A. G. Thomas G. O. Wilhoit J. F. Hammond C. H. Martin J. A. Bivens T. P. Little M. D. L. Preslar J. L. Rennett J. F. Hammond C. H. Martin J. A. Bivens T. P. Little M. D. L. Preslar M. D. L. Preslar J. D. L. Preslar J. J. F. Hammond L. H. Martin J. A. Bivens T. P. Little M. D. L. Preslar	10 32 4 4 11 14 4 4 4 2 7 7 10 14 12 32 5 5 1 1 7 7 7 82 4 4 2 3 5 1 1 1 1 7 7 7 8 1 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	66 86 85 95 68 60 93 143 238 336 194 278 86 92 215 125 44 111 131 133 52 139 139 151	68 38 41 77 46 57 56 50 67 44 54 48 112 112 113 51 61 1147 51 56 60 65 66 66 67 40 63 64 65 66 67 66 67 66 67 66 67 66 67 67	1, 00 2, 00 8, 00 2, 86 3, 00 2, 50 	1.500 8.00 1.500 1	4, 00 8, 00 5, 00 5, 00 7, 00 5, 96 6, 00 10, 00 7, 00 50, 00 63, 52 12, 60 200, 00 8, 00 1, 00	3.00 5.72 10.20 4.80 5.05 2.00 8.00 7.00 20.75 10.00 5.62 29.40 10.00 4.91 2.00 4.91 2.00 4.95 6.00 4.95 6.00 4.95 6.00 2.36 6.00 2.36 6.00 2.31	2. 66 9. 60 14. 09 7. 0 1. 00 3. 00 1. 00 1. 70	1.79 2.00 1.00 1.50 		12, 25 38, 51 16, 95 5, 00 21, 16, 95 5, 00 221, 18, 95 221, 18 38, 50 221, 18 38, 65 507, 52 221, 48 38, 65 507, 52 221, 48 38, 65 19, 72 27, 87 16, 00 11, 04 12, 55 4, 75 16, 00 17, 40 19, 90 10, 50 11, 93 11, 93 11, 93
Bentou's X Roads Bethel Corinth. Deep Spring. Ebenezer. Fairfield Faulks Hermon Hamilton's X Roads Hopewell King St., Waxhaw Macedonia Marshvulte Meadow Branch. Mill Creek Monroe Mount Pleasant Wount Olive Mount Harmony Mount Moriah New Salem New Home New Home New Hope North Monroe Oak Grove Olive Branch Philadelphia Pleasant Hill Roanoke Sandy Ridge Sardis Shiloh	J. L. Bennett J. A. Bivens J. A. Bivens J. A. Bivens J. G. Gulledge J. G. Gulledge J. G. Gulledge J. A. Bivens K. W. Hogan A. Marsh J. L. Bennett W. F. Estridge A. Marsh J. L. Shinn B. S. Funderburk A. Marsh J. L. Shinn C. A. G. Thomas M. D. L. Preslar M. D. L. Preslar J. L. Rennett P. E. Blackman J. G. Gnlledge T. C. Irby A. Marsh T. C. Irby C. A. G. Thomas G. O. Wilhoit J. F. Hammond C. H. Martin J. A. Bivens T. P. Little M. D. L. Preslar T. P. Little M. D. L. Preslar	100 8 2 4 4 1 1 1 1 4 4 4 4 2 2 3 5 4 4 2 3 8 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	666 855 955 955 688 600 1588 80 93 143 2388 866 92 2155 464 41 111 121 121 123 139 159 159 165 159 165 165 165 165 165 165 166 166 167 167 167 167 167 167 167 167	688 387 466 577 566 507 67 444 544 61 1103 488 187 151 57 40 566 60 68 65 67 67	1. 00 2. 00 8. 00 2. 00 8. 00 2. 50 3. 00 7. 00 4. 34 6. 06 6. 10. 00 40. 83 7. 22 78. 30 3. 72 2. 00 7. 00 2. 00 2. 00 3. 44 11. 50 10. 53	1.50 8.00 8.00 1.50 8.00 1.50 8.00 1.50 8.00 1.50 1.50 1.50 1.50 1.50 1.50 1.50 1	4,00 8,00 5,00 5,00 1,50 8,00 7,00 5,96 6,00 7,00 50,00 63,52 12,60 200,00 4,60 200,00 4,60 5,05 12,00 5,05 12,00 5,05 12,00 10,00 1	3.00 5.72 10.20 4.80 5.05 2.00 8.00 7.00 20.75 10.00 5.62 42.12 5.10 10.00 25.00 4.91 2.00 3.65 7.00 4.91 2.00 4.91 2.00 4.91 2.00 4.91 2.00 2.36 4.00 4.95 6.00	2,000 1,55	1.79 2.00 1.00 1.50 		12, 25 38, 51 15, 89 16, 89 21, 69 21, 69 22, 69 22, 69 22, 69 22, 69 22, 69 22, 69 22, 69 22, 69 22, 7, 87 27, 87 27, 87 27, 87 28, 69 29, 69 21, 69 21, 69 21, 69 21, 69 21, 69 22, 69 22, 69 22, 69 22, 69 22, 69 22, 69 22, 69 22, 69 22, 69 23, 65 24, 75 25 27, 87 27, 87 29, 69 29, 69 21, 69 21, 69 21, 69 21, 69 22, 69 22, 69 24, 75 25 24, 75 25 26, 75 27 27, 87 29, 69 29, 69 21, 69 21, 69 22, 69 24, 86 24, 86 24, 86 25 26, 69 27 28, 69 29 29 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20

# WEST CHOWAN.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptlsins.	Church Membership,	Sun School Eurollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions,	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Min- isters.	Sun, School Missions.	Total.
Ahoskie	L. M. Curtis	-0.0	368	187		\$20,00	\$45,00	\$20.00				\$218, 14
Aulunder	R. L. G (y			-216		50,00	50.00		20,00			175.00
Bethlehem		18		91	50.00		45.00		21.00			186.88
Bethany	P. O. D. was		244	89		12.00 17,65	18,00 22,50	8.23	5, 00° 5, 00°			53, 00 79, 45
Bra tley's Grove	C. W. Scarborough	17	$\frac{176}{250}$	92 136		30.00	100,00	8,25		4.07		218.00
Capeneart's	T f Speight	1,		135	45.00		35,00	21, 87	6.00			127.87
Cushie		9			30, 27		39.45	61, 22	9, 28			155.51
rentre Grove	L. M. Curtis	-	199		37.00		27, 00		7.00	5.00		94.00
Chowan	M. A. Adams	9		84	82, 33		31.60		20.00	5.00		122.92
Christian Harbor	M. P. Davis		147	102	26, 55		31,72	39, 01	2.00	4.91		122, 72
C detaine	M. P. D (VIS.	23			42.70	25, 00 22, 00	59 25	23, 00 21, 85	12.00			174.70
Connarusa	D Cale.	15	318	124		15,00	27, 50 15, 00	21,85	10,00			108.85 45.00
Conway	W B Waff		123	64	25.00		30,00	10,00	8.00			90.00
Elan	J. R. Laylor	17		73	22.50		32.50	10, 46	7.50			90, 46
Gelviel	D. Cale	14			-21.00		22,00	4.58	5.00			68.58
Green's Cross Roads.	C, E, E Iwards		235			-12.00	18.00	6.00	-2.00			57, 65
Harrelisville	M. P. D (v)8	1				15,00	47, 23	30.00	5.00			137.38
H bron		12			25,00	13, 05	35,00	54, 45	6,00			133, 45
Hilliside Ho y Grove	C. E. Edwards	6	11	100	18 00	12.00	22.00		8,00			61,00
Holy Springs	S R Barnes	0	39		3.50		22.00	3, 05	0.00	1.00		6, 55
Jackson	J. R. Paylor	11	**			18.00	20.00	20.00	5 00			85,00
Kelt rd Lawrenge's X Roads	T.T Speight	4:2			25,00	25.00	25, 00	15.50	5.00			95.50
Lawren e's X Roads	5. B. B (r) es	19		62		10.00	25.00		4.00			73.00
Lewiston		16			89, 79		35,00	13.09	10.00			182.88
Lisker Morgorettsville	5. B. B (rues	8		- 108 - 37	18, 17	5,91 11,00	6, 58 16, 00	2.89	6 00			31.89 52.00
Mars Hall	M. D. Davie		477			35 26	160,00	159, 30	5, 00			406 82
	W B. Anff.	13		55		38,57	37.92	10.00				148, 92
M: Carmel	J. R. Paylor	13				16.67	9,00	10.00		10		32.73
Mt T har	A. T. H 5w H	6				25,00	40.00	37.00	7.00			144,00
Murfeers oro			114									
Oak Grove	M. V. Vdams	20	145		16, 21		15, 58	5, 53	2.00	2, 26		51,58
Pine Forest		]			14.23		12,00		11.00			31.23
Poteciasi		22				i 20, 00 i 19, 12	25, 00 25, 00	18, 65	11.00			123.18 107.77
Republican		41				15,00		10.09		8.55		88,55
R ch Square		11				10,09						
Ramoke,	J. R. Toylor		77		8, 00				2,00 2,90			23, 50
R quist	C. E. Elwards		()		6,00				2,90			20.00
Robert's Chapel	C.W. Scarborough.		170			25.00			22, 00	37.43		199, 23
Ross						15.00						85 00
San y Run Seab and	D. Cale	7	275 143			) 30,00 ) 13.00	30, 00	6.00		1.50		106.00 57.50
	B. Losgett		106		22.0							8.00
Severa			Lád			20,00	35, 00					96, 00
St. John's	D Cal	12				10,00	20,00					60.00
Union	M. A. Adamis	11	240	112	45.00	50,00	30, 00	26.00	10.00	10.00	)	161.01
Winton						1.15,00	15,00	2, 33				62.83
Woodland	E.B. Walts		151		20, 00	15,00	25,00	13, 44	6,00			79.44
Total		620	*	6547	1,505.03	879, 79	1,543.84	730, 21	378,78	182. 98		5, 220. 60

				CIL	TH CA	ROLI	NA			
Andrews T. F. Deitz B. the 1 N. R. Hogar B. the sda	0		46 38	30 32	, 40	1.15	.30	1.15	 ,30	 
Fire's Creek. H (tuging D og J. E. Norton Hayesy the J. T. PCrit Little Brosstown N.R. Hogai	1	16	259 -61	73 165	2.11 10,00	2,00	2, 11 1, 55	$\frac{3,62}{2.28}$	 .20	 -7.8

# WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA-Continued.

Churches  Mission Hill	J. M. Brown T. C. Burrell J. A. White J. T. Platt	3 12  22	55 52 43 67 168 45	Sun. School 641 641 641 641 641 641 641 641 641 641	$\frac{2.00}{1.25}$	25 00 1.50	\$1.00 \$1.00 \$2.00 \$2.00 \$2.00 \$1.50	2.05	Ministerial Education	\$2.50  1.25		\$2.00 \$2.00 .25 10.00 106.21 7.05
Pine Log	W. A. Cassiday William Pruitt N. R. Hogan	i	50 25 73 112 23 68 1750	57 53	1.00			5.00				1.00 7.00
			WIL	MI	NGTON							
Atkinson Barlow's Chapel Bear Branch Bethiehem B'ackwell's Burgaw Canetuck Castle Haynes Caswell Catherine Lake Emma's Chapel, French's Creek Harmony Haw Bluff Jucksonville Long Creek Moone's Cleek Moont Holly Olive Branch Olivet Providence Riley's Creek Salem Sall Marsh	J. M. Bennett. U. H. Utley J. M. Bennett O. P. Meeks J. W. Smith J. B. Newton W. B. Rivenbark J. H. Dobson E. C. Andrews J. M. Bennett G. A. Martin J. D. Hocutt J. D. Hocutt J. D. Hocutt J. M. Bennett J. M. Bennett J. M. Bennett J. W. B. Rivenbark J. W. B. Rivenbark J. W. B. Rivenbark J. W. B. Rivenbark J. W. Smith J. W. Smith J. H. Dobson		1100 555 1477 488 101 1140 211 51 20 488 211 177 1188 107 49 49 50 50	\$55 588 500 928 48 57 922 145 51 137 80 54 42 31 35 45 45	5 00 5.00 5.00 3.69 12.56 6.50 5.00 5.00 4.28 4.15 5.95 5.00 10.00 6.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	7, 50  7, 50  10, 00, 2, 00  2, 45  3, 00  5, 00  5, 00  5, 00  2, 00  6, 15  3, 00  4, 00  2, 00  1, 00	5 00 15 12 18,75 50,00 10,00 2 00) 5,58 5,00 8,15 5,00 15,72 30,00 8,00 6,15 2,43 2,00 5,00	3, 25 14 05 4, 41 11, 50 10, 50 17, 88 6, 15, 5, 50 5, 00 8, 00 1, 75 1, 00	1,00 1,00 1,00	5.00 5.00 7.50 2.00 .68 1.00 1.63 2.00 3.02  2.00 3.00 1.90 1.90 1.90 1.90	1.12	25, 00 80, 07 68 75 112, 86 75, 00 10, 00 8 03 13, 00 21, 30 16, 83 16, 83 16, 83 16, 83 17, 90 83, 05 83, 05 84, 05 84, 05 84, 05 85, 05 86,
Shiloh Tar Landing Teachey's Wallace Welis' Chapel Wilard WILMINGTON— FIRST BROOKLYN SOUTH SIDE Total	W. B. Rivenbark Fred D. Hale C. F. Whitlock	7 4 34 8 58 20 22 348	145 19 167 115 223 97 704 265 186  3772	$ \begin{array}{r} 41\\ 46\\ 161\\ \hline -81\\ 76\\ 375\\ 156\\ 115\\ \hline 2505 \end{array} $	12.00 13.00 5.00 534.49	10.00 5.00 742 72 52.51 20.00	16. 79 1. 00 10. 00 5. 00 57 20 5. 00 1261. 65 	7, 38 3, 00 30, 00 20, 00 16, 50 8, 00 224, 71 25, 88 39, 80 563, 98	5. 00 2. 00 3 23 1 00 56. 00	1 00 5,00 5,00 5,00 1,00	7, 12	$\begin{array}{c} 31.17\\ 7.00\\ 100.00\\ 54.00\\ 104.93\\ 25.00\\ \\ 2821.17\\ 78.39\\ 167.91\\ \hline 4170.24\\ \end{array}$

# YADKIN.

				اند	76	76 1	or I	ī		an I	16	
Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministeriai Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
											02	
Bean Shoals	R. P. Coram	-4	115	110	\$2.00	\$2.00	\$1.32	\$2,00		-21 00		\$7.32
Bear Creek Boonville	B.F.Rollins	9	115 233	66 164	1.00 30.00	20.00	$\frac{2.00}{20.00}$	41.78	\$7.00	7.00		7.00 125.78
Charity	R. P. Coram	12	93	102		12.50	1.50	2,00		1.00		18.50
Cross Roads	R. P. Coram		164	88	3.52	4.05	4,05	7.42				19.04
East Bend	W. H. Beamer	4	134 107	97 96	4.08	4,00	4.57	5.75		9 40	\$15.00	29.37 20.67
Enon Flat Rock	J. T. Kirk W. H. VanHoy	5 5	198	55	5.00 5.00	4.00	4,00 5.00	8.00		2.42		18.00
Forbush	T. C. Myers	11		114	2,00	2.00	5.00,	5, 75		1.00		15.75
Friendship	O.J. Martin	3	56	90	1.00	2, 00		2.00		1.00		6.00
Huntsville	J. H. Spaulding G. M. Burcham	18	63 83	69 55	1.00	1.00		2.50		.50		6.31 4.00
Island Ford Jonesville	G M Burcham	9	49	109	1.00	1.00		16.00		.00		16.00
Oak Grove Oak Ridge	W. V. Brown	9		75	1 00.	1.00	1.00	2,00		.50		5. 50
Oak Ridge ¶	T. C. Myers	15	43	50								
Richmond Hill		5	201	7.10	2.89							18. 26
Sandy Springs	G F Hogue		117	140 62	2.00	2,00	5, 37 2, 00	2.00		1.00		9.00
Shady Grove Swaims'	W. V. Brown	17		68	$\frac{2.00}{1.00}$	2.00 1.00	1.00	2.00		1.00		6.00
Union Grove	R. P. Coram				2,00		1.00	3.00				6.00
West Bend	T. C. Myers	10	42 56	36 61	1.00 6.00	$\frac{1.50}{2.13}$	1.00	3. 10		. 50		7. 10 22. 81
Yadkin Valley Yadkinville	J. H. Spaulding	3	34	84		2.10				2.00	4.19	14.19
				_							_	
Total		152	2403	1691	80.77	56.18	58,81	141.73	7,00	18, 92	19.19	382.60
			ΥA	NCE	EY—1906							
Ayles Creek	S. D. Tipton		26			1.00						1.00
Burnsville			162		51.09	24.75	13.11	10.00				98.95
Bald Creek Bolin's Creek	B B Riddle	8	1 204		5.00	5.00						10.00
Byrd's Chapel	M. W. Wilson		135			0.00						20.00
Byrd's Chapel Blue Rock	J. C. Thomas	3	64	40								
					1.00	1,00						2.00
Cane River	TIT A TO S COURSE			75	1.00	1,00 5,00	2,00	.95	1,05			10.00
Chaptron	W.A. Roberson			75	1.00 1.00 2.00	1,00 5,00 8,00	2.00	.95	1,05			10.00
Crabtree	W.A. Roberson E. D. Silver	<del></del>	279 177 47	75 		1, 00 5, 00 8, 00	2.00	.95	1.05			10.00 10.00
Coffee Ridge	W.A. Roberson E. D. Silver J.F. Sams J.I. Farnor	11	279 177 47 115	75 50		1, 00 5, 00 8, 00	2.00	.95	1,05			10.00
Concord Coffee Ridge Double Island	W. A. Roberson E. D. Silver J. F. Sams J. I. Farnor	11	279 177 47 115 95	75 50		1, 00 5, 00 8, 00	2.00	.95	1.05			10.00
Concord Coffee Ridge Double Island Elk Shoals	W.A. Roberson E. D. Silver J. F. Sams J. I. Farnor B. B. Riddle	11	279 177 47 115 95	75 50		1, 00 5, 00 8, 00	2.00	.95	1.05			10.00
Conferd Coffee Ridge Double Island Elk Shoals Higgin's Chapel Ivy Gap	W. A. Roberson E. D. Silver J. F. Sams J. I. Farnor B. B. Riddle J. D. King J. D. King	11	279 177 47 115 95 197 70	75 -50 -56	.80	1, 00 5, 00 8, 00  . \$0 . 50	2.00	.95	1.05			10, 00 10, 00 1, 60 1, 50
Conferd Coffee Ridge Double Island Elk Shoals Higgin's Chapel Ivy Gap Indian Creek	W. A. Roberson E. D. Silver J. F. Sams J. I. Farnor B. B. Riddle J. D. King J. D. King	11	279 177 47 115 95 197 70 49	75 -50 -56 	.80	1, 00 5, 00 8, 00  . \$0 . 50	1.00	.95	1.05			10.00 10.00
Conferd Coffee Ridge Double Island Elk Shoals Higgin's Chapel Ivy Gap Indian Creek	W. A. Roberson E. D. Silver J. F. Sams J. I. Farnor B. B. Riddle J. D. King J. D. King	11	279 177 47 115 95 197 70 49	75 -50 -56 	.80	1, 00 5, 00 8, 00  . \$0 . 50	1.00	.95	1.05			10.00 10.00
Concord Coffee Ridge Double Island Elk Shoals Higgin's Chapel Ivy Gap Indian Creek Jackson Creek Laurel Britch	W. A. Roberson E. D. Silver J. F. Sams J. I. Farnor B. B. Riddle J. D. King J. D. King S. D. Tipton B. B. Riddle	11	92 279 177 47 115 95 197 70 42 78 194	75 50 56  40	.80	1, 00 5, 00 8, 00 8, 00 	1.00	.95	1,05			1, 60 1, 50 1, 00 1, 00 1, 00
Concord Coffee Ridge Double Island Elk Shoals Higgin's Chapel Ivy Gap Indian Creek Jackson Creek Laurel Brruch Mi, Mitchell	W. A. Roberson E. D. Silver J. F. Sams J. I. Farnor B. B. Riddle J. D. King J. D. King J. D. King B. B. Riddle	11 	92 279 177 47 115 95 197 70 42 78 194	75 50 56  40	.80	1, 00 5, 00 8, 00 8, 00 	1.00	.95	1,05			1, 60 1, 50 1, 00 1, 00 1, 00
Concord Coffee Ridge Double Island Elk Shoals Higgin's Chapel Ivy Gap Indian Creek Jackson Creek Laurel Brruch Mi Mitchell Mountain Dale Mt Pleasant	W. A. Roberson E. D. Silver J. F. Sams J. I. Farnor B. B. Riddle J. D. King J. D. King J. D. King W. Wilson W. H. Sparks	11 	92 279 177 47 115 95 197 70 42 73 194 56 69	75 50 56  40	.80	1, 00 5, 00 8, 00 8, 00 	1.00	.95	1,05			1, 60 1, 50 1, 00 1, 00 1, 00
Concord Confee Ridge Double Island Elk Shoals Higgin's Chapel Ivy Gap Indian Creek Jackson Creek Laurel Brrnch Mi, Mitchell Mountain Dale Mt. Pleasant Mine Fork	W. A. Roberson E. D. Silver J. F. Sams J. I. Farnor B. B. Riddle J. D. King J. D. King J. D. King M. W. Wilson W. H. Sparks	11 	92 279 177 47 115 95 197 70 42 73 194 56 69 90 23	75 50 56  40  68	.80	1, 00 5, 00 8, 00 .50 .50 .50 1, 00 8, 62 1, 00	1.00	1.00	1.05			10, 00 10, 00 1, 60 1, 50 1, 00 12, 87 1, 00
Confeord Coffee Ridge Double Island Elk Shoals. Higgin's Chapel Ivy Gap Indian Creek Jackson Creek Laurel Brruch Mi, Mitchell Mountain Dale Mt. Pleasant Mine Fork Peterson's Chapel	W. A. Roberson E. D. Silver J. F. Sams J. I. Farnor B. B. Riddle J. D. King J. D. King J. D. King M. W. Wilson W. H. Sparks J. F. Sams	11 	92 279 177 47 115 95 197 70 42 73 194 56 69 23 39	75 50 56  40  68	1.10	1, 00 5, 00 8, 00 	1.00	1.00	1,05			10, 00 10, 00 1, 60 1, 50 1, 00 12, 87 1, 00
Confeord Coffee Ridge Double Island Elk Shoals Higgin's Chapel Ivy Gap Indian Creek Jackson Creek Laurel Brrnch Mi, Mitchell Mountain Dale Mt. Pleasant Mine Fork Peterson's Chapel Pleasant Grove Price's Creek	W. A. Roberson E. D. Silver J. F. Sams J. I. Farnor B. B. Riddle J. D. King J. D. King S. D. Tipton B. B. Riddle M. W. Wilson W. H. Sparks J. F. Sams S. D. Tipton	3 11  3 1  7	92 279 177 477 115 95 197 70 42 73 194 56 69 90 23 39 128	75 56  40  68	.80	1,00 5,00 8,00 .50 .50 .50 .1,00 8,62 1,00	1.00	1.00	1.05			10, 00 10, 00 1, 60 1, 50 1, 00 12, 87 1, 00
Concord Coffee Ridge Double Island Elk Shoals Higgin's Chapel Ivy Gap Indian Creek Jackson Creek Laurel Brruch Mi, Mitchell Mountain Dale Mt. Pleasant Mine Fork Peterson's Chapel Pleasant Grove Price's Creek Pleasant Gap	W. A. Roberson E. D. Silver J. F. Sams J. I. Farnor B. B. Riddle J. D. King J. D. Tipton B. B. Riddle M. W. Wilson W. H. Sparks J. F. Sams S. D. Tipton J. C. Thomas	3 11 3 1 1 3 1 1 3 1 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3	92 279 177 477 115 95 197 70 42 73 194 56 69 90 23 39 128	75 56  40  68	.80	1,00 5,00 8,00 .50 .50 .50 .1,00 8,62 1,00	1.00	1.00	1.05			10, 00 10, 00 1, 60 1, 50 1, 00 12, 87 1, 00
Confeord Coffee Ridge Double Island Elk Shoals Higgin's Chapel Ivy Gap Indian Creek Jackson Creek Laurel Brrnch Mi, Mitchell Mountain Dale Mt. Pleasant Mine Fork Peterson's Chapel Pleasant Grove Price's Creek Pleasant Gap South Teap	W. A. Roberson E. D. Silver J. F. Sams J. I. Farnor B. B. Riddle J. D. King J. D. King S. D. Tipton B. B. Riddle M. W. Wilson W. H. Sparks J. F. Sams S. D. Tipton J. C. Thomas J. B. B. Riddle	111 	92 279 177 115 95 197 70 42 73 194 56 69 90 23 39 128 100 55	75 56 40  	.80	1,00 5,00 8,00 8,00 	2.00 	1.00	1.05			10, 00 10, 00 1, 60 1, 50 1, 00 12, 87 1, 00
Confeord Coffee Ridge Double Island Elk Shoals Higgin's Chapel Ivy Gap Indian Creek Jackson Creek Laurel Brrnch Mi, Mitchell Mountain Dale Mt. Pleasant Mine Fork Peterson's Chapel Pleasant Grove Price's Creek Pleasant Gap South Teap	W. A. Roberson E. D. Silver J. F. Sams J. I. Farnor B. B. Riddle J. D. King J. D. King S. D. Tipton B. B. Riddle M. W. Wilson W. H. Sparks J. F. Sams S. D. Tipton J. C. Thomas J. B. B. Riddle	111 	92 279 177 115 95 197 70 42 73 194 56 69 90 23 39 128 100 55	75 56 40  	.80	1,00 5,00 8,00 8,00 .50 .50 .50 2,00 1,00 	1.00	1.00	1.05			10, 00 10, 00 10, 00 11, 50 12, 87 1, 00 12, 87 1, 10 12,
Concord Coffee Ridge Double Island Elk Shoals Higgin's Chapel Ivy Gap Indian Creek Jackson Creek Laurel Brruch Mi, Mitchell Mountain Dale Mt. Pleasant Mine Fork Peterson's Chapel Pleasant Grove Price's Creek Pleasant Gap	W. A. Roberson E. D. Silver J. F. Sams J. I. Farnor B. B. Riddle J. D. King J. D. King S. D. Tipton B. B. Riddle M. W. Wilson W. H. Sparks J. F. Sams S. D. Tipton J. C. Thomas J. B. B. Riddle	111 	92 279 177 115 95 197 70 42 73 194 56 69 90 23 39 128 100 55	75 56 	.80	1,00 5,00 8,00 8,00 .50 .50 .50 2,00 1,00 	2.00 	1.00	1.05			10, 00 10, 00 10, 00 11, 50 12, 87 1, 00 12, 87 1, 10 12,
Confer Ridge Double Island Elk Shoals Higgin's Chapel Ivy Gap Indian Creek Jackson Creek Laurel Brrneh Mi, Mitchell Mountain Dale Mt. Pleasant Mine Fork Peterson's Chapel Pleasant Grove Pleasant Gap South Teap	W. A. Roberson E. D. Silver J. F. Sams J. I. Farnor B. B. Riddle J. D. King J. D. Tipton B. B. Riddle M. W. Wilson W. H. Sparks J. F. Sams S. D. Tipton J. C. Thomas B. B. Riddle J. F. Sams ssociation	3 11 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	92 279 177 115 95 197 70 42 73 194 56 69 90 23 39 128 100 55	75 50 56 	1.10	1,00 5,00 8,00 8,00 .50 .50 .50 2,00 1,00 	2.00 1.00 8.15	1.00	1,05			10, 00 10, 00 10, 00 11, 50 12, 87 1, 00 12, 87 1, 10 12,

Yancey has 20 Sunday Schools, 106 officers and teachers and 900 scholars, says American Baptist Year Book.

Total.	\$60.00	4.251.45 4.251.01 4.251.01 68.81
Sun. School Missions,	\$24.98 7.7.7.25 4.00 4.00 4.00 1.17 1.16 6.18 8.88 8.88 8.88 8.88 8.88 8.88	175.38 58.00
Aged Min- sters.	2 19 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	258.29 87.30
Ministerial Education,	\$6.50 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	328.55 441.20
Огрћанаgе.	2. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1	1, 474. 53 1, 070. 15 47. 81
Foreign Missions.	28.88.88.88.88.88.88.88.88.88.88.88.88.8	2, 136.23
Home Missions.	8.88.88.88.88.88.88.88.88.88.88.88.88.8	1, 439.94
State Missions.	8. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	1,791.55
 Per Capita Contribu- tions,	\$ 55.4.9.7.8.8.4.8.8.8.8.6.9.8.8.8.8.8.8.8.8.8.8.8.8.8.8	.1.08 .2.29 .86 .86
 Membership.	&	7,005 3,310 1,996
Baptisms.	5 1 2 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	2303 2313 2313 2313 2313 2313 2313 2313
Сритсреs,	4181488888888888888888888888888888888	842
Associations.	Alleghany-Grayson.  Alleghany-Grayson.  Beulah Badah Biladen Birner Croek * Brunswick * Brunswick * Brunswick * Brunswick * Brunswick * Galdwell Cape Fear-Columbus. Carolina Carolina Carolina Carolina Carolina Carolina Carolina Fear-Columbus. Garawba River Carolina Carolina Fear-Columbus. Garawba River Carolina Fear-Columbus. Garawba River Fear-Columbus. Garawba River Fear-Columbus. Charle River Idhorty-Ducktown * Idhorty-Duckt	Mount Zlon Neuse-Atlantic * New Found *

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS—Continued.

Total	\$2,081.69	5, 01.30 5, 7, 7, 20 8, 7, 7, 8, 8, 8, 8, 8, 8, 8, 8, 8, 8, 8, 8, 8,	1,218,09	6,015,47	2,541.50	1, 403, 87	91.10	3, 685, 50	5, 581, 58	33	77.35	190, 10	337.07	12, 155, 92	119.82	E 61	92,70	71.71	1,239,63	5, 220, 60	215, 58	4, 170, 21	385.60	179, 46	120, 917, 93	11 000 00	14, 999, 00
Sun. School Missions,	\$11.36	- 10 - 10 - 10	66 85	107.33	21. 17	10.00	9 .	16,97	1	1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	0 0 7 7 1 4 1		105, 53	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	5.52	1	1	1			7.12	15. 15		1,210.30	18	00.155
Aged Min- isters.	#85.41	ê z	160,56	117.66	33. 58 33. 58	() ()	09. 1.00	81	2.12	Z :	7.50	1	0.5	159,03		92.0	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	111111111111111111111111111111111111111	9	33.	÷	61,86	18. S.	1	2,892,86 2,606.51	66 356	200.02
Ministerial Education.	\$50, 65 11.1	3 5	115,01	23,76	83.33	8 8 8	02.30	6.5	90.	3		1	111111111111111111111111111111111111111	130,03	20.00	G .:	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	37.70	21.8.78	1 1 1 1 1 1	155, 35	7.00	6.05	1, 178, 27		
.១៦នគតសពវថ្ម()	111.33	1 388 67	805,71	1,5 11 20	771.33	367.30	80: 33	2,303,19	717.07	G (	S :	22.71	32	2 2 2 2	25, 15	107.85	15, 90	13. 13	220, 83	730.21	16. 36	563, 97	= 1	18.90	28, 714, 80	06 050 6	, 000. du
Foreign Missions.	\$561.11	28.08	1,607 16	1,371, 19	600,26		2,016,61	18.619	1, 119, 67	216.07	1.00		8	2,216,56	8:	207, 16	20.02	17.30	E.030	1,513,81	i v	1,558,71	S. 63	5ñ : 5ñ	35, 185, 13 29, 926, 66	F1 050 0	0,009.14
Home Missions.	313, 51	18.035	583, 19	0.036	153, 18	276, 27	320.03	09.00	15.55	77.08	1.00		26, 33	1, 102, 62	66.65	57.00	17:00	9	2.0	87.9, 79	<u>9</u>	68,333	56. 18	75.00	18, 697, 96	F3 000 6	5, 000.07
State Missions,	\$603,09	10.00	X.E.X	1, 581, 52	12.1	361 01	, 00%	515, 15	S	226, 61	3	£	91.39	3, 775, 70	10,60	29, 36	30.61	5	25.63	1,505,05	71.91	875.30	80.78	61.15	29, 738, 61 26, 663, 80	15 120 ::	., 071.91
stiqaU s94 -udititoU sacit	50, 75	€ Ξ	3.	1.05	3	- - - - - - -	ī.		: 303	=	.07	. 17	?!	=	9	2]	ē.	9	9	=	27	1.1	9	90.			-
Membership.	300 cic	e e	150	5,769	1,015	E	2	3 3 3 3 3 3	=	:: :::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	99.	1	1,578	10, 977	200.7	Ξ	eí.	8	97		1, 150	27.73	:i	- FG 61	202, 181 191, 185	7 000	(, teg.)
Baptisms	9.E	2.5	51 E	Ξ	5	=	9	202	9	ទ	77	10.5	3	987	1	3	2	-		9	2	25	152	95	1.18 1.18 1.18 1.18 1.18 1.18 1.18 1.18	93	9
.еэдэгийЭ	57.5	16	Æ	1-	Ġ	33	3	: î	-	÷ 1	7	=	:3	=		3	::	71	9	33	ŝì	<del></del>	ŝî	35	1,850	2	2
Associations,	Pee Dee	Pilot Mountain	Raleigh	Robeson	Sandy Creek	Sandy Run	South Fork		South Yadkin	Stanly *	Stone Mountain	Stony Fork *	Yarry *	Tar Eiver	Tellbessee River *	Three Forks	Transylvania *	Tuckaseigee *	Union	West Chowan	Western North Carolina_	Wilmington	Yadkin	Yancey *	Total 1907 Total 1906	diet.	(450H)

\* Last year's Report.

# SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTICS.

Figures for 1906 from Associations marked thus \*. C in financial column signifies that contributions were sent to Treasurer but not reported in Associational Minutes,

Associations.	Churches.	Sunday	Church Mem- bership.	Sunday School En rollment.	Officers and Teachers.	Baptisms from Schools	Branch Schools.	Evergreen Schools.	Contributed to S. S. Missions.	Churches having more S. S. Scholars than Church Members.	Standing.
Alexander	24	18	3,089	1,165	72		1	6		2	* 5
Alleghany-Grayson	11	5	459	190	24					2	* 5
Ashe		13	1,627	773	72	5			\$24,98	2 7	* 5 7
Beulah		15	878	569	60	1	1	8	7.02	6	*12567
Bladen	24	16	1,961	871	67	40		10		2	* 5
Brier Creek	28	20	3,236	1,594	126		3		C	$\frac{2}{2}$	* 5 7
Brunswick*	23	20	1,722	1,162	80			15	7, 25	6	* 5 7
Brushy Mountain	22	- 21	2,196	1,839	102	117			12.50		* 5 6 7
Buncombe	. 32	31	3, 415,	3, 124	230	76			44.00	12	* 5 6 7
Caldwell	32	35	2,669	1, 955	110		3	8	4, 20	7	* 1 2 5 6 7
Cape Fear-Columbus*		$\frac{28}{25}$	3,768	1,366	-126			7	C		* 5 6 7
Carolina	22	25	2,784	1,754	137		1			8	$\begin{array}{c} * & 1 & 2 & 5 & 6 & 7 \\ * & 5 & 7 \end{array}$
Catawba River*Cedar Creek	31	26	2,628	1,651	127	66		7	C	8	* 5.7
Cedar Creek	22	21	2,392	1,625	240			20			
Central	31	30	4,316	3, 223 5, 726	281	139		25	80.01		* 5 6 7
Chowan	59	53	9, 426	5, 726	631	276	9		41.16		* 5 6 7
Eastern			3,782	1,967	213			29	11, 16	6	*567
Elkin*	12	20	1,037	1,500	150						*12456 $*567$
Flat River	37		4,968	2,789	234			20	61.17	5	. 0 0 1
French Broad* Green River	27 43	23	3,066	2,091 2,491	140	001		18	10.00		
Green River	21	40	4,745		240		1	7		8	
naywood*	1 41		1,955	1,376	89 199			20	C 64-89	6	
Johnston	37	36	3, 209 7, 005	2,685 3,691	284	198		28	8, 08		
Kings Mountain Liberty*	26		2, 472	2,015	151	195	1	15	- 8.08 C	3 11	
Liberty Ducktown*	28		2, 4:11	1,531	60			10	C	3	
Liberty-Ducktown* Little River	28	22	2,782	2, 183	140			12	37.99	7	* 5 6 7
Macon	25		2,517	1,596	132		5		C	6	
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus		23	3, 072	3, 137	189	57		15		9	* 4 5 6 7
Mitchell		17	3,085	1,571	9.9			10		6	
Montgomery*	19		1.378	796	92 75			9		ľi	* 5
Monnt Zion	43		7,005	5,757	379	266		27	175.38	14	
Montgomery* Mount Zion Neuse-Atlantic	46		3,310	2,953	285			33	58.09		
New Found*	27	15	1,996	(?).750						l	* 5
Pee Dee	26	25	2,603	1,565	162		2	23	14, 36	2	* 5 6 7
Piedmont	27	23	2,798 5,232	3,091	209	190	ļ	18	37.34	18	
Pilot Mountain	50	50	5,232	5, 129	393	208	7	25	5, 52	25	* 2 5 6 7
Raleigh	31	31	4,291	5,065	172			23	128.99		*124567
Robeson	47	48	5, 769	-4,151	355			48	107.39	15	*234567
Sandy CreekSandy RunSouth Fork	45		4,015	2,582	251	115		23 28	24.17	11	* 5 6 7
Sandy Run	32		5, 331	3,281	278		1		10.00		* 2 5 6 7
South Fork	50		4,838	4,057	332	174		26	43, 46		
South River	23	21	2,835	1,889	210			10	16,97	. 3	* 5 6 7
South Yadkin		33	4, 144	3,888	255				C	16	* 5 6 7
Stanly* Stone Mountain	24 21	24 19	2,648	1,740	164			15		4	
Stony Forks	14		1,059	188	90			3		8	* 5 6 * 5 6
Stony Fork*	25		1, 133 1, 578	813 1, 306			6	5		6	0.0
Tar River	100		10, 977	8, 216					105, 53	32	* 1 2 5 6 : * 5 6 7
Tennessee River*	34		2,561	1,929	78	321	3		C C	10	
Tennessee River*	35		3, 140	2, 172					5. 52		* 2567
Transvlvania*	23	20	2, 143	1, 474					0,02	1 7	*56
Transylvania* Tuckaseigee	27	-26	1,948	1,317	122					ļ ģ	
Union	36	34	4. 280	100	181			20	C	ĺž	* 5 6 7
West Chowan	52		11,281	$\frac{2}{6}, \frac{2}{517}$	505			32	č	6	* 5 6 7
Western North Carolina	23	29	1,750	1.681	110		6	32 7		11	
Wilmington	34	32	3,772	2,505	210		ì		7.12	11	
Yadkin	1 23	21	2.403	1,691	130			10	19, 19	7	* 5 6 7
Yancey	29	20	2,934	1,006	106			5			* 5
Total	1850	1679	202, 184	139,467	11,050	, 3,688	77	859	1,210.30	481	
	I.					1	1	1		1	
Standards: * 1, means a	Sun	day i	school i	nevery	chur	oh • *0	as	many	Sunda	v Schools	/including

Standards: \*1, means a Sunday School in every church; \*2, as many Sunday Schools (including branch schools) as churches; \*3, every Sunday School evergreen; \*4, larger Sunday School enrollment than church membership: \*5, S. S. Conventions, Unions or Institutes during the year; \*6, every school reported in associational minutes; \*7, contributes to "Sunday School Missions."

# BLANKS AND CONTRIBUTING CHURCHES.

Associations.	Churches not Reporting Membership.	Churches not Reporting Pastors.	Churches not Reporting Baptisms,	Churches contributing to State Missions.	Churches con- tributing to Home Missions	Churches contributing to Foreign Miss.	Churches contributing to Orphanage.	Churches contributing to Ministerlal Education.	Churches con- tributing to Aged Ministers.	Churches contributing to S. S. Missions.	Churches contributing to all Objects.	Churches contributing to no Object.
Alexander			7	2	1	22	11	i				1
Alleghany-Grayson		4	<del>,</del>	2 5	2	4	3					$\bar{6}$
	î	1	11	17	1 2 3	5	15		2	12		10
AsheBeulah		1	- 19	13	11	9	7	10	$\frac{2}{9}$	4	4	i
Bladen	3	3	8	is	16	16	17	8	11			
Brier Creek*	,,		8			20	8					$\begin{bmatrix} 4\\7\\3 \end{bmatrix}$
Brunswick *		3	11	19	18	18	17	4	16	3		3
Brushy Mountain			5	16	14	17	20	4	11	6	3	1
Buncombe	1		. 13	18	19	20	23	2		12		8
Caldwell		1	12	10	8	20	26	2 7	3	3	3	3
Cape Fear-Columbus*	1	6	13	25	21	27	22	7	18			5
Carolina			- 9	12	. 9	17	16					‡
Catawba River			13	23	15	23	24	I	10			8 35 4 5 2 1
Cedar Creek	I	2	4	18	16	19	19	20	10	10		1 1
Central		1	6	30 45	28 41	27 43	28 45	20 28	13 30	6	4 5	11
Chowan	3	12	25	35	33	35	36	24	30	4	3	
Eastern		-1	3 5	99	- 55	50	5	24	30	4		7
Elkin*		9	6	33	32	32	33	14	21	11	7	7 3 6
Flat RiverFrench Broad		5	9	12	7	8	20	2		î		6
Green River	1	i	13	<u> </u>	3i	33	33	·				7
Haywood	3	$-1\hat{2}$	- îi	5	6	9	11					10
Johnston			5	35	34	34	33	32	31	31	30	1
Kings Mountain		1	4	36	34	35	35	32	32	2	2 2	1
Liberty*			4	36	35	37	36	30	31	2	2	
Liberty-Ducktown Little River		1	18	4	3	6				10		18
Liltle River		1	. 4	22 9	22 12	22 10	21 13	13	15	18	10	8
Macon	~	4	11	17	16	19	12	2	11		1	4
Meeklenburg-Cabarrus		1	$\frac{4}{21}$	10	10	8	5	-	11		l i	17
Mitchell	1		10	16	16	16	16	15	13		i	3
Montgomery Mount Zion	1		5	42	39	42	42	33	37	32	28	1
Nonse-Atlantic		8	18	39	39	37	68	33	32	29	14	9
Neuse-Atlantic New Found		1	10	14			15					10
Pee Dee		1	3	25	25	25	25	16	25	3	2	1
Piedmont			. 8	26	23	23	24	20	19	14	13	1 6
Pilot Mountain	2	6	15	43	22	42	47	21 19	3 21	21	15	0
Raleigh			7	29	31	29 46	31	31	29	21	15	
Robeson		1 2	11	46 40	45 40	41	40	25	16	7	3	3
Sandy Creek	. 2	2	3	29	28	28	26	-9	21	l i	ĭ	3 3 2
Sandy RunSouth Fork	1	4		44	33	38	37	11	19	10	3	2
South River		- 1		22	14	19	19	3	6	4	1	
South Yadkin		4	47	32	31	33	33	28	29		1	3
Stanly*		1	4	· 22 5	23	23	22	20	21		!	1
Stone Mountain	. <b>.</b>		9		1	: 1	4		2			15
Stony Fork*		2	4	6			6					6
Surry*			5	16	9	8	10		28	15		3 7
Tar River	1	8	24	93	59 12	41	79	20 5	20	15	1	16
Tennessee River*		1 7	16	6	13	24	28	3	4	3	2	2
Three Forks		1	12	5	5	4	4	.,				17
Transylvania		3	13	6	5	9	13					13
Tuckaseigee	1	ï	1	33	34	35	35	11	19			1
West Chowan		3	11	49	19	49	31	45	27			2
Western North Carolina		6	13	ii	9	11	. 11		4			9 2
Wilmington		2	8	30	29	29	32	15	20	3	3	$\frac{2}{2}$
Yadkin	1	1	3	20	14	15	21	1	12	2	1	15
Yancey*		7	16	8	14	5	3					10
(F) - A = 3	0.0	136	547	1.318	1 150	1. 227	1 280	620	715	302	135	308
Total	. 26	150	947	1.010	1, 100	1.221	1,000	1,-20	1	1		

# ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY.

Associations.	Moderator.	Clerk.	Place of Next Meeting.
AlexanderAlleghany-Grayson	J. W. Watts, Liledown E. Blevins. Whitehead	J. J. H. Pool, Taylorsville	Concord, October I.
Asbe Beulah	E. Tucker, Grassy Creek, 2 W. T. Bryant, Mitton	M. W. Blevins, Crumpler	Beaver Creek, September 8.
Bladen * Brier Crook	R. M. Hilburn, Bladenboro	F.S. Averitt, Abbottsburg	Trinity. Abbottshing November 4
* Brunswick	J. A. Mintz, Shallotte	I. M. Crater, Cycle Isaac Jenrette, Regan	
Brushy Mountain Buncombe	C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek	W. H. Church, North Wilkesboro	
Caldwell Call	J. V. McCall, Lenoir	T. N. Thomas, Lenoir	Jupiter,
Carolina	N.S. Ballard, Clarkton T. H. Posew, Handowson will.	J. H. Williamson, Chadbourn	LOWER OFFICER, September 24.
Catawba River	W. F. Hull, Camp Creek.	J. G. Drake, Hendersonville	Fruitland, October 8.
Cedar Creek	W. R. Johnson, Cedar Creek	(4. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville	Bladen IInion October 14
Chowan	John E. Kay, Kalelgh	C. E. Brewer, Wake Forest	Mount Vernon, September 29.
Eastern	C. E. Daniel, Turkev	A. F. Bohinson, Clinton	Columbia,
Flkin	N.N. Myers, Round Mountain	T. C. DeBorde, Roaring Gan	warsaw, Oetober 6.
* French Broad	F. H. Fontaine, Woodsdale, 2	J. C. Howard, Oxford, 6	Mount Harmony, July 14.
Green River	D. J. Hunt, Union Mills	A. L. Rucher, Entherfordton	Duthoutoudton
Tohnston	W. H. Woodall, Clyde	II. N. Sentelle, Clyde	rutherloraton, October 2.
Kings Mountain	K. H. Gower, Clayton	T. J. Lassiter Smithfield	Selma, November 6.
Liberty	I. W. Noell, Lexington	P. S. Lovelace, Shelby, 3	New Prospect, September 24.
* Liberty-Ducktown	B. M. Ledford, Ranger	D. T. McNabb, Hiwassee	Denton, August 18.
Macon	C. F. Norris, Lillington	J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek	Chalybeate Springs, October 29.
Meeklenburg-Cabarrus	W.C. Dowd Charlotte	T. D. Menege General	Corveta, August 20.
Mitchell	S. M. Greene, Clarissa	W. F. Dodson Baltersville	Clear Creek, September 8.
Nongomery	K.C. Horner, Troy	C. T. Greene, Camby, (deceased)	Silver Chapel, September 17.
Neuse-Atlantic	J. M. Parmoft Einstein	C. L. Haywood, Durham	
* New Found	C. C. Clubb, Alexander	W. N. Martin Ashaville	Kinston, November 4.
Pied mont	H. C. Dockery, Rockingham	W. J. Malthews, Maxton	Laurinburg October 99
Pilot Monntain	D. F. King Leakswille	W. H. Eller, Greensboro	Ramseur,
Raleigh	E. L. Middleton, Cary	J. C. Birdsong Ralaigh	Mount Olive.
Kobeson	C. H. Durham, Lumberton	R. T. Allen, Lumberton	Green Level, October 28. Red Springs, November 28.

# ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY—Continued.

Associations	Moderator.	Светк.	Place of Next Meeting.
5 B I	R. P. Johnson, Pittsboro J. M. Hanrick, Henrietta W. A. Graham, Machpelah	R. B. Lineberry, Manndale G. B. Pruell, Gllenboro R. S. Lewis, Dallas	Carthuge, October 2. Henrietta, October. Gastonia, First, October 22.
South Yadkin	J. L. Aufry, Antryvine J. N. Stallings, Salisbury	John A. Outes, Fayetteville	Statesville, September 3.
Stone Mountain.	C. I. Black, big blek C. Blevins, New ble	C. M. Candill, Prap Hill.	Fair Plains, September 24.
Tar River Tennosso Bivar	T. W. Arrington, Rocky Mount	A. G. Wheox, Brinkleyville	Sandy Creek, October 7.
Three Forks.	W.S. Farthing, Sugar Grove	Smith Hagaman, Vilas	Forest Grove, September I.
Tuckaseigee Union West Chowan	F. A. Brown, Sylva. J. W. Bivens, Wingate. W. P. Shaw Winton	W. E. Ganllard, Sylva W. T. Baucom, Monroe, 6 N. W. Britton, Winton	Union, October 8, Anlander, October 27.
Western North Carolina Wilmington Yadkin	Western North Carolina	W. J. Winchester, Hayesville C. E. McCuilen, Burgaw J. S. Martin, Benbow	Little Brasstown, August 27. Wallace, October 13. Oak Grove, August 6.

\* Last year.

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONARIES OF THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.

Name and Location.	Date of Going Out.	Name and Location. Date	Date of Going O
Britton, T. C., Soochow, China	1888	Greene, Mrs. G. W., Canton, China	1891
Britton, Mrs. T. C., Soochow, China	na 1888	Lanueau, Miss Sophie, China	1903
Bryan, R. T., Shanghai, China	1885	Newton, W. C., Teng Chow, China	1903
Bryan, Mrs. R. T., Shanghai, Chi		Owen, J. C., Pingtu, China	
Crocker, W. E., Chinkiang, China		Price, Miss Lottie, Shanghai, China	1894
Dozier, Mrs. C. K., Japan	9061	Tatum, E. F., Shanghai, China	
Greene, G. W., Canton, China	1891		

BAPTIST SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES IN NORTH CAROLINA.

\*Last year's figures.

# WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION.

Embracing Woman's Missionary Societies, Young Women's Auxiliaries and Snubeam Societies.

Associations.	Vice-President for Association.	Number of Societies.	Contribu- tions.
Alexander	W. G. Distas County		
Alleghany-Grayson	Mrs. W. C. Fields, Sparta Mrs. H. A. Eller, Berlin Mrs. C. B. Paul, Batchelor Mrs. Mattie Jennings, Blanche. Mrs. S. D. Singletary, Bladenboro.		
Atlantic	Mrs. C. B. Paul, Batchelor.	23	\$224.93
Beulah	Mrs. Mattie Jennings, Blanche	10	45. 98 33. 30
BladenBrier Creek			
Brushy Mountain	Mrs. W. F. Staley, North Wilkesboro Miss E. A. Draughon, Asheville	4	10.00
Brunswick	Mrs. David Ward. Suburb	17	1, 157. 17 63. 59
Caldwell	Mrs I V McCall Lanoir	2	35. 93
Cape Fear-Columbus	Mrs. Lucy Williamson, Whiteville Mrs. W. N. Edgerton, Hendersonville Mrs. R. L. Spainhour, Morganton	10	63. 89 83. 08
Carolina Catawba River	Mrs. R. L. Spainhour, Morganton	2	39.73
Cedar Creek	Mrs. D. C. Rogers, Hope Mills Miss Mary Taylor, Wake Forest	9	68. 93
Central	Miss Mary Taylor, Wake Forest	29 43	1,079,66 792,21
ChowanEastern	Mrs. Florence H. Stewart, Clinton	23	291, 39
Elkin		-57-	
Flat River French Broad	Miss Evye Street, Mill Creek Mrs, M. G. Hudgins, Marshall	31	696. <b>01</b> 126. 77
Green River	Mrs. A. L. Gravson, Rutherfordtou		174, 33
Haywood.	Mrs. A. L. Grayson, Rutherfordtou Mrs. W. C. Allen, Waynesville	9	64.95
Johnston Kings Mountain	Mrs. Ashley Horne, Clayton Mrs. William Archer, Shelby	37 35	365, 93 403, 36
Liberty	Mrs. P. S. Vann Wallburg	16	280.98
Liberty Liberty-Ducktown	Mrs. B. M. Ledford, Ranger	1	100.00
Little River	Mrs J. W. Gooch, Dunn	19	120, 93
Macon Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	Mrs. L. D. Price, Charlotte 4	19	1,308.26
Mitchell Montgomery Mt. Zion	Mrs. Lucrena Young, Ledger	16	190, 65
Montgomery	Mrs. W. L. Wright, Troy Wrs. Chas. L. Haywood, Durham	55	63. 44 2. 071. 00
Neuse	Mrs. Lucrei: a Young, Ledger Mrs. Wt. Wright, Troy Mrs. Chas. L. Haywood, Durham Mrs. H. L. Grant, Goldsboro Mrs. A. H. Hipps, Spring Creek Mrs. T. B. Henry, Wadesboro. Mrs. R. W. Stone Greensboro. Mrs. A. L. Betts. Winston-Salem Mrs. J. H. Weathers, Raleigh Mrs. E. D. Caldwell Lumberton	34	711. 83
New Found	Mrs. A. H. Hipps, Spring Creek	23	2.00 402.71 1,054.13
Pee Dee	Mrs. T. B. Henry, Wadesooro	28	1 054 13
Pilot Mountain	Mrs. A. L. Betts. Winston-Salem	29	669.07 747.31
Raleigh	Mrs, J. H. Weathers. Raleigh	26 45	747.31 1,042.40
RobesonSandy (reek	Mrs. R. D. Caldwell, Lumberton Miss Minnie Holding, Sanford		354.50
Sandy Run	Mrs. T. G. Hamrick, Caroleen	16	122, 88
South ForkSouth River	Mrs. H. B. Moore, Gastonia Mrs. S. A. Howard, Satemburg	15 20	629.35 363.53
South Yadkin	Mrs Delia Rurke Statesville	24	450.13
Stanly	Mrs. B. W. N. Simms, Albemarle	9 ±	17, 55
Stone Mountain Stony Fork	Mrs J. S. Kilby, Trap Hill		
Suriy	Mrs. W. L. Reece, Dobson Mrs. S. Justus Everett, Williamston	1	36.35
Tar River Tennesser River	Mrs. S. Justus Everett, Williamston	. 77	1, 925. 86
Tennesser River Three Forks	Mrs J F Davis Boone	1	
Transylvania	Mrs, J. F. Davis, Boone Mrs, W. H. Duckworth, Brevard	2	2.00
Tuckaseigee	Mrs, W. E. Gaillard, Sylva Mrs, T. B. Ashcraft, Monroe Miss Essie Wynn, Union	5	13, 54 289, 45
Union West Chowan	Miss Essie Wynn, Union	85	1,332.68
Western North Carolina.		2	
Wilmington	Mrs. Georgia Pritchard, Wilmington	17	512.49
Yancey	Mrs. Georgia Pritchard, Wilmington Miss Martha Sullinger, Burnsville	8	15. 37
		- 1	171,59
No Association given			171,00

Many Societies have not reported membership figures this year. The aggregate is not less than 12.000.

# OFFICERS WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF NORTH CAROLINA.

President: Miss Fannie E. S. Heck, Raleigh.

Vice-Presidents: Mrs. Livingston Johnson, Raleigh; Mrs. D. T. Sasser, .Durham; Mrs. D. Rich, Winston-Salem; Mrs. S. H. Burt, Wilmington; Mrs. W. R. Gwaltney, Hickory.

Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. Hight C. Moore, Raleigh.

Treasurer: Mrs. W. N. Jones, Raleigh.

Recording Secretary: Mrs. J. H. Weathers, Raleigh.

Secretary Young Woman's Auxiliary: Miss Mary K. Applewhite, Raleigh.

Band Superintendent: Miss Ellzabeth N. Briggs, Raleigh.

Central Committee, Raleigh; Mrs. J. R. Barkley, Mrs. J. A. Briggs, Mrs. T. H. Briggs, Mrs. N. B. Broughton, Miss Susan Clark, Mrs. Walter Clark, Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Mrs. J. C. Massee, Miss Maud Reid, Mrs. W. C. Tyree; Mrs. R. E. Royall, Wake Forest.

The next meeting of the Union will be held at Gastonia, the fourth week in March, 1908.

# COLORED BAPTISTS IN NORTH CAROLINA.

[Compiled from American Baptist Year Book, 1907.]

Associations, 44: churches, 1.326; ordained ministers, 995; baptisms, 7,425; total membership, 146,713.

Sunday schools. 1,058: officers and teachers, 5,092; total enrollment, 63,741; Sunday school expenses, \$11,785.48.

Number of meeting-houses, 1,115; value of church property, \$600,978. Contributions for church expenses, \$124,250; State Missions, \$7,005.-03; Home Missions, \$4.941.90; Foreign Missions, \$6.424.62; Bible and publication work, \$1,826.39; Education, \$9,885.15; Miscellaneous, \$4,628.-35. Total, \$169.231.26.

# NORTH CAROLINA STUDENTS NOW ATTENDING THE SOUTH-ERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, LOUISVILLE, K. Y.

Thirty students were registered from North Carolina early in November: Ira E. D. Andrews, W. W. Barnes, J. S. Cobb, J. R. Cullom, H. C. Dunn, B. E. Dunn, E. M. Harris, M. L. Harris, L. C. Honeycutt, C. A. Sigmon, J. D. Howell, D. J. Hunt, A. V. Joyner, J. M. Justice, C. A. Leonard, J. C. Linney, L. A. Parker, J. A. Snow, Zeno Wall, W. E. Watkins, J. B. Weatherspoon; the following being accompanied by their wives: T. B. Davis, C. V. Brooks, T. J. Owen, R. A. McFarland, E. R. Harris, C. M. Murchison, C. T. Tew, Jesse McCarter and E. C. Andrews.

The following young ladies from North Carolina are registered in the Woman's Missionary Training School: Miss Gertrude Abernethy, Miss Beulah Bowden, Miss Cora E. Ervin and Miss Irene Haire.

# HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Place of Meeting.	President.	Recording Secretaries.
1830	Greenville	Patrick W. Dowd	R. S. Blount
1831	Rogers' Cross Roads	Wm, P. Biddle	N. G. Smith
1832 1833	Reeve's Chapel Cartledge's Creek		A.J. Baute
1834	Cartledge's Creek Cashie Union Camp Ground County Line May's Chapel Brown's Grassy Creek Johnston Liberty do Meherrin Rolling Springs	Alfred Dockery	do
1835	Union Camp Ground	do	James MacDaniel
1836	County Line	do	do
1837 1838	Brown's	do	do
1839	Grassy Creek	do	do
1840	Johnston Liberty	do	do
1841 1842	Mohamin	Thomas Maradith	J. J. Finch
1843	Boiling Springs	do	J. J. Finch
1844	Raleigh	Alfred Dockery	John B. White
1845	go	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Fineh
1846 1847	Friendship	A fred Dockery	L.I.Palmer
1848	Rockford	do	do
1849	Oxford	James MacDaniel	do
1850	Louisburg	do	do
1851 1852	Smithfield	do	do
1853	New Bern	do	do
1854	Fayetteville	do	A. McDowell
1855	Warrenton	do	George W. Johnson
$\frac{1856}{1857}$	Hertford	do	do do A, McDowell George W, Johnson J, B, Solomon
1858	Rateigh	do	do
1859	Charlotte	do	do
$\frac{1860}{1861}$	Goldsboro	do	W. T. Brooks
1862	Wake Forest	do	J. D. Hufham
1863	Raleigh	do	doT.J. Knapp
1864	Warrenton	do	do
1865 1866	Raleigh	do	do W.J. Palmer
1867	Wilmington	do	doT. M. Hughes
1867	Goldsboro	do	J. L. Carroll, G. W. Sanderlin
1868 1869	Hillsboro	Samuel G. Mason	do
1870	Raleigh	do	d0
1871	Charlotte	do	N. B. Cobb, N. B. Broughton
1872	Fayetteville	do	do do
1873	Warrenton	J M Heck	do F R Underwood
$\frac{1874}{1875}$	Shelby	John Kerr	J. D. Hufhamdo
1876	Teacher	C. M. Cooke	dodo
$\frac{1877}{1878}$	DurhamCharlotte	John Kerr	Wm. Biggs
1879	Oxford	Needham B. Cobb	do N. I. Shaw
1880	Goldsboro	do	do N. B. Broughton.
1881	Winston	do	doW. L. Wright
1882 1883	WarrentonEdenton	J. C. Scarborough	do do
1884	Raleigh	do	J. D. Hufhamdo
1885	Reidsville	C.T. Bailey	doG, W. Greene_
1886 1887	Wilmington Durham	W H Page	do
1888	Greensboro	do	dodo
1889	Henderson	L. L. Polk	dodo
1890	Shelby	do	doN, B. Cobb
$\frac{1891}{1892}$	GoldsboroRaleigh	n. H. Marsh	doN.B.Cobb
1893	Elizabeth City	do	dodo
1894	Charlotte	do	dodo
1895	Greensboro	do	dodo.
1896 1897	Oxford	do	do do-
1898	Greenville	do	dodododododododododo
1899	Asheville	do	dodo
1900 1901			
$\frac{1901}{1902}$	Durham	do	dodo
1903	(though tto	l do	do do
1901	Elizabeth City	do	dodo
1905 1906	Greenshoro	w. N. Jones	do do
1907	Wilmington	J. B. Carlyle	dodo dodo dododo
			I and the second

# OF THE CONVENTION.

of the convention.	1	
Corresponding Secretary.	Treasurer.	Preacher of Introductory Sermon.
John Armstrongdo	Henry Austin	Samuel Wait.
do	do	John Armstrong.
do	do	William P. Biddle. David S. Williams.
		(Minutes Mutilated).
do	William Roles	John More
William H. Jordandododododododododododododo	A mos J. Battle	John Armstrong.
William H. Jordan	do	A. J. Battle.
do	do	James S. Mims.
do	do	John Armstrong. J. J. Finch.
do	Lors of C. Dunefor	Wm. Hill Jordan. J. J. Finch. Eli Phillips. R. McNabb.
do	do do	Eli Phillins
S.I. Wheeler	do	R. McNabb
J. J. Finch	do	G, M, Thompson,
do	do	G. M. Thompson, W. T. Brooks, J. S. Purefoy, David S. Williams,
do	do	J.S. Purefoy.
J.J.James	do	David S. Williams.
William A. Shaw	OD	C.R. Hendrickson.
do	do	John B. White. Wm. Hooper.
do	do	James MacDaniel.
A. McDowell	do	R. I. Devin.
T.S. Yarborough	do	A. McDowell. T. W. Tobey. Address by President.
W. M. Wingate	do	T. W. Tobey.
T F Skinner	do	Address by President.
S.J. Wheeler J. J. Finch do do do do J. J. James William A. Shaw John H. Lacy do do A. Mc Dowell T. S. Yarborough W. M. Wingate do T. E. Skinner A. J. Emerson do B. F. Marable None N. B. Cobb * do do do J. D. Hufham do J. D. Hufham do J. D. Hufham do J. D. Hufham do J. D. Richardson do J. B. Richardson do J. B. Richardson do J. D. Richardson do J. D. Hufham do J.	do	T. E. Skinner. T. H. Pritchard
do	do	T. H. Pritchard. J.S Walthall.
B. F. Marable	S.S. Biddle	H. Petty.
None	James S. Purefoy	John Mitchell.
N. B. Cobb *	do	N. B. Cobb.
do	do	Address by President.
do	do	W. M. Wingate. A. McDowell.
W T Walters	do	J. B. Hardwick.
do	do	James P. Boyce, of S. Carolina
do	do	J. L. Carroll. John Mitchell.
do	do	John Mitchell.
do	do	J. L. Carroll
J. D. Hui nam	Tolon C. Williams	William Royall. W. M. Wingate. J. C. Hiden. R. H. Marsh. C. T. Bailey.
do	do do	I C Hidan
do	do	R. H. Marsh.
J. B. Richardson	do	C. T. Bailey.
do	do	H. A. Brown.
do	do	H. A. Brown. T. W. Babb. (Not recorded).
Taba Dam	N.B. Broughton	(Not recorded).
John E, Kay	D F Montague	J. A. Mundy.
do	do do	R. H. Griffith. F. H. Jones. T. E. Skinner.
do	do	T. E. Skinner.
do	do	H. A. Brown.
do	do	A. G. McManaway.
do	John T. Pullen	C. A. Jenkins.
do	John T. PullendoT. H. Briggs Fabius H. Briggs	C. A. Jenkins. J. M. McManaway. R. T. Vann. H. W. Battle.
do	Fabine H Prices	tt. 1. vann. H. W. Battle
C. Durham	W S Grandy	B. Cade.
C. Durhamdo	W.S. Grandy J. D. Boushall	L.S. Dill
do	do	T H Pritchard
do	do	Thomas Hume.
do	do	J. S. Hardaway. J. W. Carter. T. J. Taylor.
do	do	J. W. Carter.
John F White	do	A. M. Simms.
do	do	I B Richardson
do	do	A. C. Barron.
do	do	W. S. Penick
do	do	R. T. Vann.
Livingston Johnson	Walters Durham	A. M. Shims. J. B. Richardson. A. C. Barron. W. S. Penick R. T. Vann. W. M. Vines. W. C. Tyree. C. S. Blackwell.
do	do	W. C. Tyree.
do	do	C.S. Blackwell.
do	do	U. W. Duke. I. W. Lynch
do	do	J. M. Frost (of Tenn.)
do	do	J. W. Lynch. J. M. Frost (of Tenn) Fred. D. Hale.
do	do	W. R. Bradshaw.

<sup>\*</sup>Superintendent of Army Colportage and Missions for three years.

# LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS.

Reported pastors marked thus \*.

\*Bans, W. L., Old Fort.

Abernathy, R. B., Hildebrand. Abernathy, J. W., Matthews. \*Adams, G. W., Fair Plains. \*Adams, J. Q., Charlotte. \*Adams, M. A., Ahoskie. Adams, N. A., Rusk. \*Adams, J. J., Whiteville. Adderton, W. S., Denton. \*Alderman, J. O. Mege. \*Alderman, J. M., Delway, Aldridge, J. B., Saluda, \*Allen, N. J., Belcross, Allen, John, Wayerly, Allison, O. A., Penrose. \*Allison, E., Brevard. Aman, D. F., Marines. \*Ammons, J. A. Needmore. \*Ammons, John, Mars Hill. Anderson, J. W., Asheville, \*Annas, J. R., Saw Mills, Arnette, H. B., Crossmore, \*Arnette, J. M., Durham, Arrington, J. A., Mars Hill. \*Arrington, T. F., Waynesville. \*Arrington, C. C., Mt. Airy, Arrowood, A. W., Mars Hill.

\*Ayseue. J. E., Greenville,

\*Atkinson, J. W., Yeuse,

\*Austin, D. M., Charlotte,
Austin, J. H. Hamlet,

\*Avers W. A. Naw Born \*Ayers, W. A., New Bern.

\*Bailey, L. J., Walnut Run.
Bain, G. A., Dunn.

\*Baker, T. J., Parkton.

\*Baker, A. C., Monroe.
Baldwin, M., Huntsville.
Baldwin, J. R., Silas Creek.

\*Ballard, W. S., Clarkton.

\*Ballard, J. M., Macpelah.

\*Bangle, P. W., Lincolnton.
Barker, A. N., Grade.
Barker, H. M., Peachtree.

\*Barker, H. M., Peachtree.

\*Barret, W. F., Bud.

\*Barnes, S. B., Branning.

\*Barnes, K., Orrum.

\*Parrett, W. C., Durham.

\*Barrett, W. A. Star.

\*Barrett, J. L., Pinnacle. \*Bailey, L. J., Walnut Run. \*Barrett, J. L., Pinnacle. Barr, J. S. Pinckton.

\*Bans, W. L., Old Fort.
\*Battle, H. W., Kinston.
\*Baucom, H. W., Wake Forest.
\*Beach, J. J., Kings Monntain.
\*Beach, W. R., Raleigh.
\*Beam, J. A., Leaksville.
\*Beamer, W. H., Mt. Airy.
\*Beaver, C. E., Abernethy.
Beaver, J. T., Burnsville.
\*Beck, A. L. Oconalufty. Beaver, J. 1., Burnsville.

\*Beck, A. L., Oconalufty.

\*Beck, A. W., Penrose.

\*Beeker, S. J., Spray.

Bell, J. W., Faison.

\*Benfield, J. G., Dogwood.

\*Bennett, S. W., Lincolnton.

\*Bennett, S. C., Bridgewater.

\*Bennett, J. L. Wingate. \*Bennett, J. M., Burgaw. Bennett, R. J., New Hill. Bentley, J. A., Pilot Mountain. Betts, Alvin, Raleigh.
\*Betts, A. L., Winston-Salem.
Betts, S. J., Raleigh.
\*Bilbro, W. L., Pollocksville. \*Bingham, D. A., Mulberry.

\*Binkley, J. N., Harmony.

\*Bivens, J. A., Monroe.

Blackburn, S., Bud.

\*Black, C. J., Big Lick.

Blackwell, J. W., Unaka. Blalock, J. C., Ledger. \*Blalock, T. L., Ching Kiang, China. \*Blalock, J. G., Oxford, †Blanchard, C. W., Raleigh, Bland, Wm., Hawley's Store. \*Blanken-hip, J. A. Indian Creek. \*Blanton. J. C., Kings Mountain. \*Blevins, C., New Life. \*Blevins, J. C., Grassy Creek. \*Blevins, W. J. A., New Life.
\*Blevins, N. M., Green Cove, Va.
Blevins, S., Dehart.
Bobbitt, Walter, Vaughns.
Bogert, C. P., Edenton.
\*Bomar, E. E., Charlotte.
\*Bomer, S. J., Cowpens, S. C. \*Boone, J. B., Hendersonville. Boone, J. R., Estatoe.

<sup>\*</sup>Booth, J. H., New Hill. \*Bostick, W. M., Onvil. + Editor Biblical Recorder.

Bostick, G. P., Shanghai, China. Bostick, W. D., Shanghai, China. \*Bowen, J. D., Apex. Bowen, W. C., Galloway. \*Bowers, J. P. Littleton. Boyd, J. P., Polkton. \*Bradley, J. A., Beach. \*Bradley, W. T., Morgan Hill. \*Bradley, W. L., Etna. Bradshaw, James, Penley. †Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory. \*Brickhouse, L. C., Maple. \*Bridges, Joseph Lattimore. \*Bridges, S. A., Rutherfordton. \*Bridges, B. M., Mooresboro. Bridges, D. P., Smithfield.
Bridges, J. B., Jugtown.
Briggs, H. W., Swiss.
Briggs, J. W., Mars Hill.
Briggs, L. P., Grape Vine.
Briggs, W. K., Briggsville.
Bright A. Swing Creek Bright, A., Spring Creek. \*Bright, A. J., Leaksville. \*Brinkley, J. N., Net.
\*Brisson, W. L., Guyton.
Brisson, W. M., Guyton.
\*Bristow, S. F., Elizabeth City.
\*Bristow, S. F., Elizabeth City.

\*Britt, D. C., Rutherfordton. \*Britt, W. L., Davis. \*Britt, P. T., Lumberton.

Brock, S. R., Monroe.

\*Brooks, E. M., Albemarle. \*Brookshire, J. L., Flat Rock. ‡Brown, A. E., Asheville.

\*Brown, Asa, Riverside.
\*Brown, T. L., Canton.
\*Brown, T. K., Black Mountain. \*Brown, J. W., Trap Hill. Brown, C. C., Mt. Airy. Brown, S. F., McGrady.

\*Brown, L. A., Funston. \*Brown, H. A., Winston-Salem. Brown, S. D., Hamptonville.

\*Brown, W. V., Cycle. \*Bryant, J. W., Charity.

Bryant, L., Cypress.
\*Buchanan, E., Garden City.
\*Buchanan, C. S., Dillsboro. Buchanan, H. B., Glen Ayre. Buchanan, W. G., Elk Park.
Buchanan, W. S., Clarissa.
Buff, P. F., Shoup's Ford.
\*Bullock, C. P., Clarendon.
\*Bumgardner, A. P., Cæsar.
\*Bumgarner, W. J., Taylorsville.
\*Bumgarner, G. Z., Taylorsville.

\*Burns, A. F., Wahoo.

†Evangelist for Western N. C. ¡Sec'y Mount'n Work, Home Board. \*Burcham, G. M., Elkin. \*Burchett, J. W., Knottsville. \*Burger, G. F., Suit. \*Burleson, A. M., Sylva. Burrell, L. C., Hayesville. \*Byrd, R. L., Tolarsville.

Cade, Baylus, Shelby. \*Caines, S. J., Daisy, S. C. Caines, J. T., Shallotte. Caines, J. W., Shallotte. \*Caines, W. R., Chadbourn. \*Caldwell, C. A., Maiden. \*Caldwell, M. R. N., Canton. \*Cale, D., Potecasi.
\*Cale, J. F., Rich Square.
Callahau, N. A., Shallotte.
Calhoun, C. T., Medlin.
\*Calhoun, T. J., Medlin. Calloway, J. N., Jefferson. Camp, T. C., Hayesville. \*Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek. \*Campbell, Neal, Thaxton. \*Campbell, W. P., Seven Springs. Campbell, W. T., Japan. Cannon, W. M., Whaley. \*Carroll, R. D., Newton. Carroll, S. T., Virgil. \*Carrick, Thomas, High Point. \*Carlton, W. F., Wilbar. \*Carson, J. T., Willetts. Carswell, S., Burningtown. Carter, I. M., Bernice. Carter, Henry, Garland. \*Carter, A. D., Garland. Carter, James, Laurel Branch. \*Cashwell, C. S., Mocksville. Cashwell, J., Bladenboro. \*Cashwell, R. N., Parkton. \*Cashweit, R. N., Farkton.
\*Cassiday. W. A., Hayesville.
Cathron, J. T., Hayesville.
\*Caudle, A. B., Wadesboro.
\*Caudle, T. A., Courtney.
Caudle, T. J., Charlotte.
\*Caudill, R. E., Dockery.
\*Chafin, A. F., Seven Springs.
\*Chambliss. T. W., Wadesboro \*Chambliss, T. W., Wadesboro. \*Champion, R. C., Landrum. Chapman, H. R., Wake Forest. \*Cheek, F. B., Whitehead.
Childers, W. R., Taylorsville.
\*Church, G. H., Durham.
\*Church, W. N., Summit.
\*Clarke, F. N., Mars Hill.
Clark, D. J., Elizabethtown.
Clark, M. L. Morganton. \*Clubb, C. C., Alexander.

Clenny, L. C., Silver.

\*Cobb, J. W., Lumber Bridge.
Coley, W. J. Northside.
Collier, R. D., Godwin.

\*Colly, J. D., Glencoe.

\*Comer, W. T., Windy Gap.

\*Conrad, S. F., Charlotte.
Conway, W. W., Granite Falls. Cook, Floyd, Cowarts. Cook, H. B., Medlin. Cook, J. H., Lark. \*Cook, R. L., Addie. \*Cook, W. N. Lenoir. \*Cook, W. F., Rich Mountain. \*Cole, C. D., Grantville. \*Cope, C. B., Grantville.
Cope, C. M., Trap Hil.
Copeland. J. E.. Buck Spring.
\*Coppedge, G. W., Henderson.
Corn, N. W., Lead.
Corn, J. P., Flat Rock, 2.
Corn, N. P. N., Outlook. \*Coram, R. P., Boonville. \*Cordell, J. C., Beech. \*Cothren, Grant, Trap Hill. †Craig, B., Rocky Mount. \*Crater, A. A., Wake Forest. Creasman, W. B., Asheville. \*Cree, A., Embro. \*Cree, A., Emino.
\*Creech, Worley, Kenly.
\*Crews, R. W., Germanton.
\*Crisp, John, Norris.
Crisp, J. H. M., Bushnell.
Crisp, J. F., Lenoir.
\*Crisp, S. M., Japan.
\*Crisp, E. D., Lenoir.
\*Crisp, B. H. Dorsey Crisp, R. H., Dorsey. \*Crisp, T. J., Conetoe. \*Croom, H. M., Old Fort.

\*Croom, H. M., Old Fort.

\*Cross, R. D., Morehead City.
Crow, W., Grapevine.

\*Crudup, Josiah, Rockingham.

\*Crutchfield, T. S., Thomasville.

\*Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest.
Cunningham, H. A. Swin Cunningham, H. A., Swain. \*Currant, J. M., Buck Shoal. \*Curtis, L. M.. Ahoskie.

\*Davenport, J. E. M., Troy.
\*Davis, M. P., Coleraine.
\*Davis, W. H., Winton.
\*Davis, A. C., Olive Branch.
\*Davis, A. W., Webster.
\*Davis, J. F., Blowing Rock.
\*Davis, P. S. C., Belhaven.
\*Davis, R. Lee, Hiddenite.
Davis, D. C., Cove Creek.
\*Davis, W. R., Salisbury.

†Evangelist for Eastern N. C.

Day, F. N., Winston-Salem.
Dehart, T. S., Etna.
Dennis, J. D., Polk.
Denton, J. R., Dysartville.
\*Devenny, J. V., Shelby, 3.
Devin, R. I., Oxford.
\*Deweese, E. A., Murphy.
Deweese, L., Outlook.
Dietz, J. S., Pearson.
\*Dietz, T. F., Bryson City.
\*Dills, M. S. Young Harris, Ga.
\*Dixon, L. R., Goldston.
\*Dixon, T., Fallston.
\*Doson, J. H., Atkinson.
\*Dobson, J. H., Atkinson.
\*Dowell, G. J.. Williamston.
\*Dowell, G. J.. Williamston.
\*Dowell, G. J.. Williamston.
\*Dowell, J., Jennings.
\*Downey, J. W., East Durham.
Dudley, H. L., Asheville.
\*Duke, G. M., Mapleville.
Duncan, J. W., Moravian Falls.
Duncan, H. J., Clinton.
\*Duncan, G. C., Leaksville.
Dunn, W. C., Balsam Grove.
\*Dunaway, J. M., Spencer.
\*Dunnigan, W. E., Durham.
\*Durham, C. H., Lumberton.

\*Early, B. G., Chalybeate Springs. Early, W. R., Marshall.
\*\*\*Ldmundson, John T., Raleigh.
Edwards, A. C., Leicester.
\*Edwards, D. D., Cary.
\*Edwards, J. E., Dell.
Edwards, J. E., Dell.
Edwards, J. E., Dell.
Edwards, J. R., Needmore.
\*Edwards, W. H., Wake Forest.
Ellen, M. H.. East Durham.
\*Eller, J. F., Sweetwater.
Eller, G. W., Jefferson.
\*Eller, A. J., Wilbar.
\*Eller, W. H.. Greensboro.
Ellington, E. P., Wake Forest.
\*Elliott, Josiah, Hertford.
Elliott, M. C., Rocky Pass.
\*Elsom, P. G., Raleigh.
\*Ervin, C. M., Hickory.
\*Estridge, W. F., Waxhaw.
\*Eudy, G. L., Effird's Mills.
\*Eubanks, J. F., Bethel.
Evans, W. J., Flats.

‡Farmer, J. S., Raleigh. Farmer, J. W., Hayesville.

ion staff of Biblical Recorder.

\*Farthing, C. S., Sweetwater. \*Farthing, J. H., Sweetwater. \*Farthing, R. M., Hattie. Fender, A., Laurelton. Ferguson, P. A., Lambsville. \*Ferrebee, J. B., Elizabeth City. Ferrell, B. S., Waxhaw. \*Fiddler, F. L., Greensboro. \*Fields, C. F., Elkin. Fisher, Dave, Panther Creek. \*Fleetwood, J. C., Margarettsville. \*Fleming, J. M., Lumberton. \*Fletcher, J. F., Whitehead. \*Fontaine, P. H., Woodsdale, 2. Ford, D. B., Aito. Ford, T. N., Otto. Forester, J. S., N. Wilkesboro. Foster, J. A., Glass. Fox, J. K., Liledown. Fox, S. L., Vilas. \*Fox, E. L., Clinton. \*Franklin, James, Houck. \*Freeman, A. J., Bladenboro. Freeman, F. M., Bostic. \*Freeman, H. A., Gerton. Freeman, J. M., Logan's Store. \*Freeman, T. N., Swain. Frisbie, T. J., Spring Creek. Fulford, W. J., Raeford. Ferguson, P. F., Lambsville. \*Fulbright, J. O., Southport.

Galloway, J. E., Galloway. \*Gay, R. L., Windsor. Gentry, S. E., State Road. \*Gibbs, N. H., Benson. Gibson, S. S., Hendersonville. Gibson, G. W., Nebo. \*Gilbert, R. M., Edneyville. \*Gillespie, J. C., Charlotte. Gilliam, E. R., Drew. \*Glidewell, C. W., Grigsby.
\*Glidewell, C. W., Mayodan.
\*Goforth, M. A., Little Pine Cr., Goforth, S. S., Lovelace, Gold, W. M., Shelby.
\*Goode, J. M., Mooresboro.
\*Cooden A. H. McCurdy. \*Gooden, A. H., McCurdy. Gore, D. N., Tabor. Gonnell, G. W., Owenby. Gouge, J. A., Boonford. Gouge, D. A., Bandana. \*Gowrley. Robert, Winston.
\*Gower, C. E., Raleigh.
\*Gragg, E. M., Grandfather.
Graham, H. W., Swann Station.

\*Gray, J. J., Etowah.

Fuqua. S. W., Eagle Springs.

Gray, W. F., Mahler. \*Green, Dav.u, Whaley. \*Green, B. P., Mooresboro. Green, J. B., Forest City. \*Green, J. R., Clyde. Green, Solomon, Virgil. \*Greene, Edmund, Sands. \*Greene, L. H., Bakersville. Greene, M. L., Ahoskie.
\*Greene, S. M., Clarissa.
Greene, J. A., Wake Forest.
Griffin, J. Z., Baton. Griffin, J. W., Stanly. Griffith, S. N., Shooting Creek. \*Griggs, W. L., Franklin. \*Grindstaff, I., Bakersville. Grizzard, R. W., Wallace.

\*Gulledge, J. G., Monroe, l.

\*Gwaltney, J. P., Mt. Pisgah.
Gwaltney, H. H., Vernon.

\*Gwaltney, J. S., Nealsville.

\*Gwaltney, L. P., Vashti.

\*Gwyn, E. N., Gwyn.

Hackney, J. D., Franklinville. \*Hackney, J. A., Kimesville. \*Hagaman, J. P., Blowing Rock. \*Hagaman, J. G., Sweetwater.

\*Hagwood, J. S., Raleigh.

\*Haire, P. H., Fleetwood.

\*Hale, Fred D., Wilmington. \*Hall, O. L., Carmel. \*Hall, J. J., Fayetteville. \*Hall, L. P., Canton. Hall, J. W., Mars Hill. Hall, William, Cataloochee.

\*Hall, W. G., Robersonville.

\*Hall, S. W., Pinnacle.

\*Ham, J. W., New Bern. \*Hamby, A. C., Greensboro. Hamby, J. H., Champion. Hamilton, L. C., Etowah. \*Hamilton, R. F., Etowah.

\*Hampton, N. S., Bamboo.

Hampton, J. C., Hayesville.

\*Hamrick, B. M., Rutherfordton.

\*Hamrick, F. C., Pump.

\*Hamrick, J. M. Hanvietto \*Hamrick, J. M., Henrietta. \*Handy, E., Dehart. Haney, J. L., Old Fort. Harget, B. F., Kingwood. Hare, H., Gap Creek. \*Harmon, G. W., Ore Hill. Harman, J. M., Sugar Grove. \*Harrell, E. J., Lumber Bridge. Harrelson, H., Gaddysville. \*Harrelson, J., Clarendon.

\*Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro. \*Harrill, J. D., Shelby, 4. \*Harrill, H. D., Forest City. \*Harrill, G. P., Tarboro. \*Harris, B. B., Dysartsville. Harris, D. J., Yanceyville. \*Harris, L. S., Big Lick.
\*Harris, T. C., Forest City.
\*Harris, L. W., Eldorado.
\*Harris, J. M., Dogwood.
Harris, W. M., Zephyr.
\*Harris, W. A., Jersen Cove, Va \*Hart, A. J., Green Cove, Va. Hart, J. R., Eye. \*Hart, T. W., Virgilina. Hartley, D. C., Minneapolis. Hartsell, J. M., Cameron. Hartsell, P. G., Big Lick. Harvey, M. A., Old Fort. \*Hawkins, R. N., Shelby, 3. \*Haymore, R. D., Mt. Airy. \*Haymore, C. C., Mt. Airy. "Haymore, J. M., Sandford. Haynes, W., Grace. \*Haynes, J. M., Clyde.
\*Haynes, W. L., Manito.
Hayes, R. S., Saginaw.
Hayes, W. L., Sanford.
Heatherly, L. R., Saluda. \*Hedgepeth, I. P., Orrum. "Hedgepeth. R. A., Barnesville. Hedley, Wm., Reidsville. Hegler, D. I., Olin. Hefner, S. D., Hudson. \*Henderson, G. J., Sussex.

\*Henderson, G. J., Sussex.

\*Henderson, G. J., Blaine.

Hendren, J. H., Vashti.

\*Underson, J. M., Sanford, 3 \*Henley, J. M., Sanford, 3. Hensley, S. B., Burnsville. Hensley, T. A., Burnsville. Hembree, M. A., Murphy. Hermon, P. E., Vilas. Herring, D. W., Ching Kiang. China. \*Herring, R. H., Siler City. \*Hester, R. C., Dublin. Hester, S., Bladenboro. "Hewitt, D. L., Shallotte. Hice, J. H., Baton. Hickman, G. T., Winnabow. Hilburn, D. H., Bladenboro. Hilburn, L. W., Freeman. "Hilburn, Rufus M., Bladenboro. Hildebrand, I. M., Hickory.

\*Hilliard, J. M., Raleigh.

Hilliard, S. C., Wake Forest.

Hinson, E. F., Elkin. \*Hipps, R. H., Spring Creek. \*Hobbs, L. M., Apex. \*Hocutt, J. C., Chapel Hill. \*Hocutt, J. D., Ashton. \*Hocutt, J. E., Nashville. Hodge, J. F., Pool. \*Hogan, N. R., Murphy. Hogue, G. F., Boonville. \*Hogue, H. J., Hewites. \*Hogsed, W. D., Murphy. Holler, E., Phelps. Hollar, I., Olin. \*Holleman, J. M., Apex. \*Holloman, W. A., Jonesville. \*Holloway, L. M., Milton. Hollifield, A. P., Bostic. \*Holmes, G. W., Henderson, 1.
\*Holselaw, T. C., Clotho.
Holt, E., Bluff. Honeycutt, D., Clingman. \*Honeycutt, G. A., Albemarle. \*Honeycutt, R., Clinton. \*Hood, T. J., Goldsboro, 4. Hooker, R. D., Henrietta. \*Hooker, W. H., Alexander. Hooper, G. W., Robbinsville. \*Hooper, L. W., Tuckasiegee. Hooper, P. G., Isa. Hooper, C. F., Clinton. Hord, A. T., Cleveland. \*Horner, K. C., Wilkesboro. Horrell, R. W., Selma. \*Hough, W. A., Cornelius. Howard, H. H., Bee Log. Howell, W. T., Wake Forest. \*Howell, A. T., Murfreesboro. \*Hoyle, J. A., Gastonia. Hudgins, B. A., Bat Cave. \*Hudgins, Richard, Bat Cave. Hudson, Ambrose, Newton. \*Hudson, L. L., Wake Forest. \*Hudson, T. J., Gatesville. Hudson, D. J., Bessie. Hufham, J. D., Henderson. Hughes, S. A., Valley, \*Hufl, W. F., Camp Creek. \*Hulten, H. H., Charlotte. Hume, Thos., Chapel Hill. Humphrey, D. В., Lumberton, No. 3. Humphrey, W. A., Fayetteville. Humphrey, H. B., Abbottsburg. \*Hunt, A., Gamble's Store. \*Hunter, A. D., Cary. Hunter, A. D., Green Mountain. Huntley, V. S., Bear Wallow. Hurley, A., Thaxton.

\*Hurst, W. T., Mt. Vernon Springs. \*Hutchinson, J. H., Raleigh. \*Hyde, H. H., Bryson City.

\*Ingram, H. M., Star. \*Irby, T. C., Waxhaw. \*Irvin, A. C., Shelby, 5. Isaac, E., Hughes. Israel, L. I., Dunsmore. \*Ives, S. Albert, Pine Bluff.

\*Jackson, B. P., Bright. Jackson, W. C., Asheville. Jackson, W. D., Grantville. Jackson, W. M., Flint. \*Jackson, Elbert, Bright. \*Jackson, J. B., Fairmont. Jarvison, V. B., Tallinont.

James, R. H., Olive Branch.

Jameson, Wm., Swiss.

Jarvis, J. F., Adley.

\*Jarvis, X. T., Jarvis.

Jennings, T. L., Jennings.

Jarvis, S. C. (Park) Jennings, S. S., Gray. \*Jenkins, J. T., Wilson. \*Jenkens, C. A., Statesville. \*Jervis, C. E., Democrat. \*Johnson, D. L., Downingsville. Johnson, E. M., Plum Tree.
Johnson, E. O., St. Paul's.
Johnson, J. A., Elizabethtown.
Johnson, W. B., Grandeur, S. C. †Johnson, L., Raleigh. \*Johnson, Wm. R., Cedar Creek. Johnson, R. K., Fries. Johnson, L. E., Fremont. \*Johnson, J. B., Walnut Cove. \*Jolly, J. R. Elkin. Jones, G. S., Hendersonville. \*Jones, F. H., Reidsville. \*Jones, Troy, Montezuma. Jones, R. T., Saluda. Jones, J. R., Royal. \*Jones, J. W., Wake Forest. Jones, R. H., Roxboro, 5. Jones, Wm. H., Dana. Jones, W. J., Wake Forest. \*Jordan, F. M., Calvert. \*Jordan, J. R., Star. Jordan, James, Franklinville.

\*Jordan, S., Robbinsville. \*Jordan, W. P., Colerain.

\*Joyee, J. A., Sandy Ridge.
\*Joyner, A. V., ...ake Forest.
Justice, A. A., Aetna.
Justice, J. J., Blue Ridge.
\*Justice, T. B., Franklinton.
\*Justice, A. I., Fairview.
\*Justice, C. B., Rutherfordton.

†Cor. Sec'y of Convention.

Kanot, J., Robbinsville. Keaton, T. C., Leaksville. Keller, Franklin, King's Creek. \*Keller, O. A., Yanceyville. \*Kennedy, D. S., Warsaw. ‡Kesler, M. L., Thomasville. \*Key, W. H., Gray. \*King, J. D., Wampler. King, J. E., Swansboro. King, M. C., Wingate.
\*King, L. C., Hartland.
\*King, T. C., Mars Hill.
\*King, T. H., LaGrange.
\*King, W. G. LaGrange. \*King, S. W., Balm. \*Kinsland, J. L., Franklin. \*Kirk, J. E., Mars Hill. Kirk, J. L., Newell.
Kirk, J. T., Richmond Hill.
Knight, W. F., Blowing Rock.
Kuykendall, P. A., Dunn.
\*Kuykendall, W. L., Saluda.

Laffoon, Paul, High Point. Laffoon, W. J., Kernersville. \*Lancaster, J. F., Kernersville.

\*Landrum, M. M., Rutherfordton.
Laney, J. C., Wayside.
Lanning, T. D., Emma.

\*Lanning, Jeff, Denton. Lansdell, J. J., Durham.

\*Larkins, J. D., Morganton. \*Lassiter, E. M., Apex. \*Lawhon, W. H. H., Carthage.

\*Lawson, M. L., Hendersonville.

\*Leach, M. J. Lassiter. \*Ledford, B. M., Ranger. Ledford, A. M., Otto. Lee, W. F., Tipton. \*Lee, W. M., Summit. Lee, M. L., Fairmont.

\*Leggett, B., Windsor.
Leggett, R. J., Howelville.
Lennon, J. P., Applewhite.
Lester, J. H., Gee.

\*Lewis, John, Southern Pines. Lewis, C. H., Gamble's Store. \*Lewis, L. G., Thomasville.

\*Lewis, Joseph, Big Laurel. Lewis, J. L., Laurelton. Lily, Edmond, King's Creek.

\*Limrick, R. L., Shelby.

\*Limrick, R. L., Shelby.

\*Lineberry, R. B., Manndale.
Liner, J. R., Waynesville.

\*Little, J. W., Jonesboro.

\*Little, Wm., Lane's Creek.

\*Little, T. P., Marshville.

Littleton, L. W. Alkenverle.

Littleton, J. W., Albemarle.

‡General Manager of Orphanage.

\*McClure, W. B., Alexis.

D. K., Little Pine Livingston, Creek. \*Loftin, I. N., Elizabeth City. Long, G. T., Cary Creek. Long, W. A., Core Creek. Logan, W. H., Ayr. \*Logan, J. H., Excelsior. Loudermilk, D. P., Glen Alpine. \*Love, M. A., Franklin. Loving, v. B., Lumberton. \*Lowe, A. E., Bryson City. \*Lowe, C. G., Enfield. \*Lumpkin, G. T., Scotland Neck. \*Lunsford, Wm., Asheville. \*Lyda, L. M., Montvale. Lynch, Isaiah, Rockyhock. \*Lynch, J. W., Wake Forest.

Mace, W. D., Linville Falls. \*Maddry, Charles E., Greensboro. \*Mangum, O. R., Selma. Marcus, W. A., Homestead.

\*Marcus, W. G., Crutchfield.

Marley, H. C., Lenoir.

\*Marr, W. W., Mars Hill. \*Marsh, A., Marshville. \*Marsh, R. H., Oxford. \*Marshall, O. N., Henderson, \*Martin, C. H. Polkton.
\*Martin, C. F., Murphy.
Martin, J. H., Long Town. \*Martin, J. L., Raleigh. \*Martin, W. N., Asheville, R. F. D. \*Martin, O. J., Shoal. \*Martin, G. A., Wilmington. Marshburn, A. B., Nealsville. Marshburn, L. I., Duval. \*Mashburn, H. H., Edenton. Mason, J. A., Conclave. Mason, W. C., Flats. Mason, N. J., Louisville. \*Massee, J. C., Raleigh. Mathe-on, Butler, Topton. Matthews, B. H., Swansboro. \*Matthews, N. J., Pilot Mountain. Matthis, B., Jonesville. \*May, G. W., Rocky Mount. \*May, S. S., Yadkinville. McCall, S. B., Etowah. \*McCann. Levi, Trap Hill. \*McCarson, J. L., Hendersonville. \*McCurry, J. H., Asheville.

\*McDavid, I. E., Rockingham.

McDevitt, P., Mars Hill. \*McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill, 3. McFall, W. T., Emma. \*McAfee, P. T., Marshall. \*MeGee, J. F., Culberson. \*McGinnis, I. J., Banner's Elk. \*McKinney, C. H., Bakersville. McLendon, J. J., Indian Trail. \*McLeod, D., Mebane. \*McLure, W. H., Henrietta. McMillan, D. C., Fairmont. \*McNeil, M., Wilkesboro. \*McPheeters, S. F., Harvard. \*McPheeters, S. F., Harvard,
Meadows, W. C., Poor's Knob.
\*Meeks, O. P., Favetteville,
Melvin, W. A., Harrell's Store,
Melvin, W. J., White Oak,
Melvin, W. S., Parkersburg,
\*Mercer, I. M., Rocky Mount,
Mercer, M. V., Harrellsville Mercer, M. V., Harrellsville. Mercer, T. J., Bolivia. \*Merrell, G. L., Swan Quarter. Messer, J. C., Cove Creek. Metcalf, C. C., Waverly. Metcalf, T. C., Judson. Michael W. U. Carley. \*Michael, W. H., Sutherland. Michael, Ray, Nettle Knob. Middleton, J. B., Saluda. Miles, John A., Alexander. Miller, Daniel L., Highlands. \*Miller, I. C., Stony Fork. \*Miller, John R., Palmerville. \*Miller, H. A., Weldon. Milliken, C., Ash. Milliken, E., Ash. \*Milliken, N., Ash. \*Mills, G. T., Apex. \*Mintz, J. A., Seaside. \*Mintz, M. L., Buie's Creek. Mitchell, E., Osbornville. Mitchell, S. W., Asheville. \*Mitchell, O. B., Mt. Mt. Vernon Springs. \*Mitchener, J. F., Statesville. Mottit, J. I., Stone Mountain. \*Monteith, T. J., Japan. Moore, G. K., Fletcher. †Moore, Hight C., Raleigh. Moore, J. F., Clyde. Moore, J. O., Hunting Creek. Moore, R. A., Red Springs. Moore, R. R., Ore Hill. Moore, S. L., Fairview. \*Moore, J. D., Southside. \*Morris, J. D., Royal. \*Morgan, S. L., Red Springs. Morgan, B. L., Almond. Morgan, D. A., Spring Creek. Morgan, E. J., Candler. Morgan, S. J., Morgan Hill.

\*Morris, J. D., Royal. \*Morris, W. A., Hendersonville.
Morrow, G. B., Cataloochee.

\*Morton, D. S., Whitley.

\*Morton, W. B. Marion.

\*Moss, T. J., Forest City.

\*Mull, W. F., Mull's Grove.

\*Mull, W. B., Camp Creek.

Mullinay, T. H. Grover.

Mullinax, T. H., Grover. Munn, D. C., Flinty.

\*Murray, J. F., Raleigh.

\*Murray, L. B., Benham.

\*Myers, W. W., Round Mountain.
Myers, D. R., Spencer.

\*Myers, T. C., Martin.

Myers, A. E. Round Mountain

Myers, A. E., Round Mountain.

\*Myers, W. A., New Castle.

Neeves, J. M., Bud. \*Neighbor, R. E., Salisbury. Nelson, E. R., Hendersonville. \*Nelson, J. H., Patterson. \*Newton, J. B., Fort Barnwell. \*Newton, J. D., Thomasville. Newton, B. F., Casar. \*Nichols, J. T., Purlear. Nichols, W. E., Traeadia. \*Nobles, J. W., Kenly. Norcutt, B. F., Charlotte. Norman, M. A., Addie.

\*Norris, C. R., Sauds.

Norris, F., Hayesville, 1.

Norris, H. W., Cosma.

Norris, Isaae, Crusoe.

Norris, John, Sweetwater. \*Norton, J. E., Murphy. \*Nowell, W. C., Nashville.

\*Oldham, S. W., Graham. \*Olive, J. B., Maysville. \*Olive, W. S., Apex. \*Oliver, P., King. Ollis, W. H., Ingalls. \*O'Neill, G. G., Shelby. \*Orr, P. P., Clotho.

Orrell, N. B., Kernersville.

\*Osburne, A. W., Roark. Osmet, J. R., Dallas.

Overton, W. C., Harrelsville.
\*Owen, C. L., Columbia
\*Owen, S. C., Candler.
\*Owen, J. F. Fast Durham

\*Owen, J. E., East Durham.

\*Owen, J. H., Fidelity.

\*Owen, J. L., Glenville.

\*Owen, J. R., Lake Toxaway.

\*Pace, J. R., Oxford. \*Page, J. M., Clinton.

Page, S. C., Dunn. \*Page, Wiley M., Dunn, No. 4.

Painter, J. P., Swain. Palmer, R. L., Leander. Parker, W. H., Peach Tree.

Parker, M. K., Peach Tree.

Parks, E. L., Lisbon. Painter, J. P., Swain. \*Pardue, A. T., Adley.

Parham, S., Mascot. \*Parrish, M. E., Shelby.

Patton, H. P., Saluda. \*Patton, R. L., Morganton.

\*Paul, E. A. Orrum.

\*Payne, J. M., Blowing Rock. \*Payseur, C. W., Cherryville. \*Peek, I. T., Gneiss.

\*Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin. Pennell, A. N., Taylorsville, 4. Peebles, G. W., Glady.

Perkinson, L. C., Oakville.

\*Pernell, P. H., Charlotte.
\*Pernell, E. F. C., Whiteville.
Peterson, C. D., Dalila.
Phillips, H., Nettle Knob.

Phillips, John, Beech Creek. Phillips, Wm., Mt. Airy.

Phillips, J. B., Collettsville. \*Pickens, J. M., Jupiter.

Pinner, R., Fanst. \*Pippin, A. A., Wakefield. Pitchford, J. A., Littleton.

\*Pittman, S. M., Frank. \*Pittman, R., Ledger. \*Platt, J. T., Ogden.

\*Plemmons, B. B., Trust. Plemmons, James, Glady.

Pless, W. W., Crusoe.

Poe. E. A., Morganton, 3. \*Poe. E. D., Wake Forest.

Poe, W. D., Bunn.
Poindexter, A. D., Richmond Hill.
Ponder, J. S., Fanst.
\*Pool, D. W., Taylorsville, 3.

Pope, W. L., Elm Grove. Porter, C. W., Elm City.

\*Porter, W. F., Radical. \*Porter, A. H., Whiteville. \*Posey, T. H., Fruitland.

Posten, R., Camp Call. Potter, W. J., Elk Park. Powell, L. L., East Fork.

\*Powers, Oscar L., High Point.

\*Preslar, M. D. L., Monroe. \*Presley, F. M., Skyland.

\*Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton. \*Prevatt, John, Buie.

Prewett, N., Knob Creek.

\*Pridgen, M., Fair Bluff.
\*Proflit, M. S., Democrat.
\*Pruett, L. R., Charlotte.
\*Pruitt, Julius, Connelly's Springs.
Pruitt, Berry, Knob Creek.
Pruitt, Wm., Almond.
\*Pugh, J. M., Randleman.
\*Putnam, J. W., Magnetic City.
\*Putnam, D. F., Beuson.
Pyatte, M. F., Nebo.

\*Queen, Cieero, Cæsar.
\*Queen, A. C., Wolf Mountain.
Queen, B. N., Argura.
Queen, J. H., Bryson City.
Queen, L. E., Cowartz.
Queen, W. H., Oconalufty.
Queen, Thos. II., Balsam.
Quick, G. W., Charlotte.

\*Rains, S. A., Tu-quittee. Ramsey, Garret, Marshall. \*Raymond, F. B., Waynesville. \*Rector, J. A., Morganton.

\*Reddish, W. H., Gastonia.

\*Redman, T. E., Spurgeon.
Reece, J. N., Galloway.
Reed, W. W., Rich Mountain.
Reedy E. W. Busby Va. Reedy, E. W., Rugby, Va. Reedy, E. W., Ruger, Reese, J. V., Warne. Reid, James B., Hughes. Reid, G. W., Reidsville. Renfrow. W. B., Matthews. \*Revis. W. A., Suit. Rhodes, J. R., Saluda. Rickard, D. V., Columbia, 4. \*Richardson, J. B., High Point. Rickman, P. R., Leatherman. Rickman, C. R., Leatherman. \*Riddle, B. B., Pensacola, Riddle, H. B., Big Pine, Riddle, J., Beaver Creek, \*Rivenbark, W. B., Teachey's, Roberts, Creed, Berlin, \*Roberts, D. J., Elkspir. \*Roberts, L. C., Sexton. \*Robertson, W. A., Barnardsville. \*Robeson, H. S., Shallotte. \*Rock, C. M., Mount Olive. \*Rogers, L. A., Mull's Grove.
\*Rogers, J. L., Whitakers.
Rogers, M., Bushnell.
\*Rollins, B. F., Elkin.
\*Rose, J. W., Edenton. Rowell, J. E., Cleon. Rowell, S. J., Cleon. Roy, W. H., Paint Fork. †Royall, W. B., Wake Forest.

Royall, R., Kelly. Rutledge, W. B., Asheville.

Sales, J., Mount Tabor. \*Sams, J. F., Cane River. \*Sandling, R. C., Clinton. Sasser, T. M., Big Liek. \*Searborough, C. W., Murfreesboro. \*Seott, J. J., Orrum.
\*Scotten, A. K., Coleridge. Sears, D. R., Siler City. Seagle, L. M., Luck. Seago, P. H., Lilesville. \*Sellers, G. W., Shallotte. \*Sellers, J., Supply.

\*Sentelle, R. A., Waynesville.

\*Sentelle, J. E., Etowah.

Settlemyer, G. W., Henrietta.

Setzer, A. W., Morehead City.

\*Seymour, T. Y., Wake Forest.

\*Stayer, I. M., Dealville. \*Shaver, J. M., Dealville. \*Sheets, Henry, Lexington. \*Shell. P. J., Gibbs. \*Shell, J. F., Petra Mills. Shell, J. W., Petra Mills. Shell, L. C., Jonas Ridge. \*Shepherd, N. H., Fremont. \*Sherwood, A. C., Creedmore. \*Sherwood, J. J. L., Collettsville. \*Shinn, J. L., Marshville. \*Shipman, Z. A., Etowah. \*Shoaf, R. L., Warrensville. Shopshire, W. W., Andrews. \*Silver, E. D., Newdale. Silver, Edmond, Micaville. Simmons, S. F., Jonesville. \*Simons, W. S., Nina. \*Sims, A. H., Asheville. \*Simms, B. W. N., Albemarle. \*Singleton, T. C., Wake Forest. Sisk, I. G., Elkin. \*Sledge, J. W., Stalings,
\*Sluder, W. M., Asheville, No. 4.
\*Smiley, J. S., Bryson City,
Smith, A. B., Marble,
\*Smith, C. C., Beaufort, \*Smith, James A., Wilmington. \*Smith, J. E., Mt. Airy. \*Smith, J. T., Westfield. \*Smith, J. W., Catharine Lake. \*Smith, J. L., Siler City. Smith, R. L., Crossmore. Smith, R. L., Crossmore. Snider, J. W., Coneord. Snider, W. A., Portsmouth. Snider, R. L., Smokemount. Soles, J., Mount Tabor. \*Solesbee, A. S., Lookout.

<sup>†</sup>Professor Wake Forest College.

\*Sorrell, A. P., Garden City. \*Sothern, W. P. Granite Falls. \*Sparks, W. H., Burnsville. \*Sparks, A., Ledger. \*Sparks, A., Ledger.

\*Sparks, J. C., Bakersville.

\*Spaulding, J. H., Yadkinville.

\*Speight, T. T., Windsor, R. F. D.

†Spilman, B. W., Kinston.

\*Sprinkle, A. J., Fulton.

\*Stalley, W. F., N. Wilkesboro.

\*Stallings, J. N., Salisbury.

\*Stallings, V. P. Baylaro. \*Stallings, N. P., Bayboro. \*Stamey, E. A., Altamont. Stamey, J. G., Balsam Grove. \*Stanley, C., Chadbourn.
\*Stanley, G. F., Foris, S. C.
\*Stanley, N., Braswell.
\*Stanley, J. F., Graybeal.
\*Stanberry, J. S., Almond. \*Standridge, H. C., Hiawassee, Ga. \*Stephens, A. B., Autryville. \*Stephens, M. A., Lumberton. \*Stepnenson, R. S., Raleigh. \*Stevens, H. T., Wake Forest. \*Stewart, J. L., Clinton. Stanly, G. W., Molly. Staton, J. S., Zirconia. Staton, M. M., Saluda. Steppee, J. G., Blue Ridge. \*Stewart, J. L., Clinton. Stoker, A. P., Denton. \*Stone, C. H., Round Peak. Stough, A. L., Pineville. \*Stradley, J. A., Oxford. \*Strickland, W. H., Proximity. \*Stringfield, O. L., Maiden. \*Summey, J. A., Rockwell. \*Suttle, J. W., Marshall. Sitton, J. D., Painter. \*Swaim, S. D., Lexington. \*Swaim, V. M., Statesville. \*Swain, E. L., Shallotte. \*Swope, W. P., Louisburg.

\*Talbirt, W. T., Concord.

\*Tate, R. J., Sandy Plains.

\*Tatum, T. A., Elizabeth City.
Taylor, A. J., Chinquapin.
Taylor, E. C., Bnd.

‡Taylor, C. E., Wake Forest.
Taylor, E. L., Mack.

\*Taylor, T. J. Warrenton.
Teeter, E. D., Locust Level.

\*Tew, John O., Fayetteville.

Tew, J. W., Iredell. Tew, D. W., Blake.

\*Thames, B. D., Bethel Hill.

†Gen. Mauager So. Bap. Assembly. ‡Professor Wake Forest College. \*Thomas, C. A. G., Monroe.
\*Thomas, I. W., Lenoir.
\*Thomas, James C., Bandana.
\*Thomasson, D. W., Semora.
Thompson, K., Kapp's Mills.
\*Thompson, C. J., Durham.
Thompson, W. M., Lilesville.
Thorn, J. B., Ferry.
\*Thornton, T. H., Clayton.
Tipton, B. C., Fairfax.
\*Tipton, S. D., Burnsville.
\*Toney, B. W., Caroleen.
Townsend, J. T., Carmichael.
\*Townsend, B., Broadway.
\*Treadway, E. R., Trust.
Trippett, J. F., Burlington.
\*Tripett, J. W., Boone.
Trivett, J. W., Boone.
Trivett, J. S., Fleetwood.
\*Trivett, G. W., Sugar Grove.
\*Trogdon, J. M., Worthville.
\*Tucker, Elihu, Bud.
\*Turner, E. W., Siloam.
\*Tyner, J. T., Lumberton.
\*Tyree, W. C., Raleigh.

\*Upchurch, C. A., Burlington. \*Usry, E. G., Oxford, 2. \*Utley, C. H., Burgaw.

\*Vanhoy, W. H., Hamptonville. ||Vann, R. T., Raleigh. \*Vaughan, L. D., Sparta. Vernon, J. H., Wake Forest. \*Vernon, T. L., Rocky Mount. Vestal, M. M., Jonesville. \*Vines, J. F., Elizabeth City. \*Vinson, J. D., Otto. \*Vinson, T. J., Gneiss. Vipperman, J. H., High Point. \*Vipperman, J. L., Dallas.

\*Wadkins, W. E., Concord.

\*Waff, W. B., Severn.

\*Walker, J. M., Columbus.

\*Walker, J., Edneyville.

\*Walker, R. P., Lenoir.

\*Walker, M., Swain Creek.

Walker, N., New Castle.

\*Wall, J. O., Maxwell.

Wallen, S., Big Laurel.

Waller, Jesse, Marshall.

\*Walton, M. C., Elm City.

\*Walts, E. B., Woodland.

\*Wallace, W. C., Hamer.

Ward, J. C., Flat Rock.

\*Washburn, D. G., Shelby, 4.

||President Bap. Univ. for Womeu.

\*Watkins, G. T., Roxboro.

\*Watson, T. D., Oconalufty.

\*Watson, S. N., Concord. \*Watson, J. W., Hope Mills.

\*Watts, J. T., Lexington.

\*Waycaster, J. R., Estatoe.

\*Wedherman, J. G., Jennings. Webb, G. M., Shelby. \*Weldon, L. T., Brevard.

\*Wells, C. G., Mooresville.

\*Weston, E. L., Mocksville.

\*Wharton, Geo., Hendersonville.

\*Wheeler, D. M., Bamboo.

Wheeler, Z. W., New Light.

\*Wheeler, J. W., Tar Landing.
Wheelous, Z. W., Grissom.
Whisnant, E. S., Maiden.

\*Whitaker, H. C., Andrews.
Whitaker, A. S., Biltmore.

\*White, J. L., Creambore.

\*White, J. L., Greensboro.

\*White, J. M., Apex. White, G. W., Rockyhock.

White, M. P., Phenix. White, W. W., Greensboro. \*Whitehead, W. H., Laurinburg.

Whitener, P. A., Morganton. \*Whiteside, Z. 1., Uree.

Whitley, A. E., Round Mountain.

\*Whitley, J. W., Union Mills. \*Whitlock, C. F., Wilmington, Wiggins, A., Bryson City.

\*Wilcox, A. G., Brinkleyville. Wilcox, Wm., Todd. Wilcox, A. W., Moore-ville. Wild, J. M., Walnut Run.

Wild, J. R., Big Pine.

\*Wildman, J. W., Chapel Hill.

\*Williams, A. J., Collinsville.

\*Williams, A. J., Zephyr.

Williams, B. B., Harrelsville.

Williams, J. M., Collinsville.

\*Williamsville, C. C., Spring Hope.

Williams, O. P., Bryson City.

\*Williams, J. G. Star.

\*Williams, J. G., Star. \*Willis, H. A., Weldon. \*Willis, W. W., Ashpole.

Willoughby, R., Lumberton. \*Wilson, L. A., Tamarack. \*Wilson, L. C., Sweetwater.

\*Wilson, W. E., Rutherfordton.
\*Wilson, W. H., Madison.
\*Wilson, W. M., Ramseytown.
\*Wilson, C. B. Date, Ph. L.

\*Wilson, S. B., Fair Bluff. \*Wood, T. G., Manteo.

Wood, E. M., Cisco.

\*Woodall, W. H., Clyde. \*Woodall, W. H., Clyde. \*Woodard, J. S., Needmore. Woodard, J. D., Gastonia.

\*Wooten. F. T., Chadbourn. Wright, N., Casar.

\*Wright, W. E., Camden.
\*Wyatt, W. J. Troutman.
\*Wyncoop, A. H., Morganton.
Wolf, G. F., Dimsdale.

\*Yonce, J. L., Parish. Yonce, D. A., Kyle. Young, P. R., Asheville. Young, A. W., Scaly. Young, R. M., Bakersville.

# LIST OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS.

# Numbers following postoffices signify R. F. D.

## ALEXANDER—1906.

W. E. White, Taylorsville, 4. D. Williams, Poor's Knob, I. Wm. W. Teague, Bentley. N. G. Sloan, Statesville, 5. E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, 5. J. W. Watts, Liledoun. J. B. Ellis, Taylorsville, 5.
J. T. Rogers, Taylorsville, 5.
J. E. Chatham, Taylorsville, I.
Jas. C. Chapman, Taylorsville, 5.
B. F. Patterson, Hiddenite, 1.
E. C. Sloan, Taylorsville.
J. B. Echerd, Alkalithia. ALLEGHANY-GRAYSON—1906.

Isaac, Boyer, Brush, Va. J. M. Cheek, Whitehead. W. F. Doughton, Laurel Springs. H. E. McMillan, Plainfield. W. C. Fields, Sparta. U. S. Myers, City.

#### ASHE.

C. F. Goodman, Beaver Creek. W. H. Johnston, Nettle Knob. R. C. Parsons, Rayen. Harry Proctor, Jefferson.
A. W. Hodgson, Tree Top.
J. F. Plunmer, Volney, Va.
R. M. Burkett, Jefferson.
S. A. Campbell, Jefferson.
J. L. Vannoy, Fleetwood. H. M. Brown, Obids. J. R. Johnston, Summit. W. H. Tyre, Dyson. J. L. Stamper, Park, Va.

BEULAH. J. C. King, Blanch. D. Y. Mebane, planch. C. R. Vernon, Bushy Fork.W. C. Pulliam, Alton, Va.W. S. Underwood, Union Ridge. James Murray, Leasburg. A. L. Boyd, Winstead. F. B. Jones, Milton. J. S. Harvey, Danville, Va., 5. J. B. Yarborough, Semora. C. J. Yarborough, Locust Hill. M. D. Walters, McIver. B. S. Graves, Yanceyville. W. T. Bryant, Milton.

#### BLADEN.

R. B. Buie, Abbottsburg. F. Wilis, Dublin. F. P. Caltihan, Bladenboro. W. B. Hester, Richardson.
W. H. Smith, Garland.
F. P. Calliban, Blandenboro.
E. D. Rich, Garland. Seth Lewis, Richardson. N. B. Singletary, Tar Heel. C. B. Smith, Parkersburg. F. P. Smith, Roseboro. J. D. McKeithan, Abbottsburg. J. A. Davis, Elizabethtown. R. H. Marshburn, Ham. N. A. Layton, White Oak. M. Hester, Bladenboro.

#### BRIER CREEK.

W. T. Johnson, Dellaplane. W. T. r'inley, Brier Creek. Rev. J. A. Foster, Call. Robert Sale, Ronda. Mareus Redding, New Castle. Marens Redding, New Castle.
C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek.
J. F. Adams, Swan Creek.
P. M. Reid. Spurgeon.
C. C. Tharpe, Ned.
J. E. Myers, Eupeptic Springs.
T. Z. Inscore, Windy Gap.
N. M. Felts, Lovelace.
J. E. Sprinkle, New Hope,
J. T. Martin, Clingman.
U. C. Goodin, McCurdy.
R. A. Blaylock, Houstonville. R. A. Blaylock, Houstonville, Wiley Jarvis, Roby. R. S. Putnam, Osbornville. S. E. Haris, New Castle. W. E. Sale, New Castle. E. N. Gwyn, Gwyn.

# BRUNSWICK.

J. B. Gray, Shallotte. Isaae Milliken, Seaside. Henry Mintz, Leland. G. F. Gore, Shallotte. T. W. Harrelson, Funston. H. T. Benton, Malmo,
H. T. Bennett, Regan,
G. T. Hickman, Winnabow,
W. Sellers, Supply,
W. J. Hardwick, Mollie. L. M. Todd, Ash.

D. I. Watson, Southport.

B. J. Mills, Town Creek.

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN-1906.

C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek. J. W. Church, Purlear.

Isaac Broyhal, Boomer. D. J. Pardue, Moravian Falls.

J. I. Crisp, Moravian Falls.

A. L. Barnett, Chaupion.

B. Huffman, Purlear. S. J. Barnett, Mt. Zion.

A. S. Eller, Purlear, 1.

W. H. Church, North Wilkesboro. J. F. McNeil, Buck. L. B. Pierce, Miller's Creek.

H. J. Stentman, Adley. W. S. Hall, Parsonville.

A. E. Treadway, Poor's Knob. J. D. Smith, Wilkesboro.

R. P. Yates, Boomer.

### BUNCOMBE.

E. B. Goldsmith, Democrat.

J. H. Tucker, Asheville.

W. B. Scarborough, Asheville, 1. Melvin Gutch, West Asheville.

N. B. Creasman, Biltmore, 3.

J. A. Cordell, Asheville, 2. A. I. Ingle, Barnardsville, J. M. Brookshire, Biltmore.

D. W. Shuford, Rock View.

S. J. Ashworth, Fair View. J. E. Chandler, Weaverville.

J. T. Ingle, Glen Inglis.

E. L. Clarke, Candler.

E. A. Roberts, Jupiter.
W. W. Green, Candler, 4.
M. E. Sluder, Asheville.
R. P. Lewellen, Morgan Hill.

L. D. Brookshire, Asheville, 4. J. A. Walker, Black Mountain.

John Pinner, Skyland.

R. W. Buckner, Alexander.

L. B. Hudgins, Black Mountain.

S. B. Buchanan, Swannanoa. A. D. Davis, Biltmore, 3. J. B. Grice, Asheville.

# CALDWELL-1906.

T. C. Curtis, Finley.

J. Presnell, Lenoir.

R. H. Pipes, Buffalo Cove.

T. M. Barber, Muttenz.
W. F. F. Palmer, Granite Falls.
W. S. McCall, Gamewell.
J. A. Turnmire, Granite Falls.

F. P. Moore, Globe.

J. T. Hayes, Happy.

W. H. McCall, Morganton.

J. C. Hayes, Upton. H. M. Beach, Lenoir.

Y. D. Moore, Lenoir. Joseph Powell, Lenoir.

W. M. Smith, Granite Falls. L. M. Annas, Sawmill. W. J. Bryant, Rufus.

E. L. Curtis, Patterson.

J. B. Phillips, Lenoir.

L. D. Keller, Granite Falls.

W. W. Turnmire, Yadkin Valley.

R. P. Seruggs, Rhodhiss.

W. H. H. Hartley, Hudson. Chas. Sherrill, Lenoir. J. W. Bean, Hudson.

W. A. Lowman, Hickory.

E. M. Childers, Patterson.

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS-1906.

C. D. Brown, Clarkton. J. B. Wyche, Red Bug.

E. R. Peterson, Chadbourn. J. 1. Hester, Clarkton.

B. H. Harnly, Chadbourn. L. H. Malpass, Robeson.

Elsha Coleman, Fair Bluff. J. F. Tyner, Boardman.

W. C. Bullard, Chadbourn.

S. J. Rowell, Phœnix. C. C. Griffin, Evergreen. C. W. Shelly, Fair Bluff.

G. D. Lennon, Robeson.

A. J. Baldwin, Whiteville. W. W. Brown, Chadbourn.

W. J. Pervis, Tabor. H. S. White, Vineland.

J. B. Harrelson, Vineland.

J. M. Enzor, Fair Bluff, P. C. Gore, Chadbourn, W. M. Suggs, Old Dock.

E. H. Nance, Chadbourn.

A. A. White, Mollie. D. H. Cook, Whiteville,

J. D. Peterson, Wannanish.

J. E. Elkins, Elkton.

W. K. Nance, Boardman. J. A. Floyd, Cerro Gordo. Ben Butler, Whiteville.

J. Q. Holmes, Councils.

J. H. Williamson, Whiteville.

C. L. Williamson, Chadbourn.

N. Powell, Whiteville.

C. E. Squires, Zora.

CAROLINA—1906.

T. J. Sales, Fletcher.

T. B. Nelson, Horse Shoe.

P. J. Hart, Zireonia.

M. Presley, Edneyville.

O. M. Drake, Hendersonville.

Miss L. Carter. Fletcher.

MISS L. Carter. Frecher.
T. H. M. Tabor, Upward.
T. N. Rhymer, Saluda.
G. W. Conner, Bear Wallow.
G. S. Wall, Gerton.
J. A. Frazier, Hendersonville.
J. L. Whitaker, Hendersonville.

J. Davenport, Horse Shoe.

T. J. Huntley, Bear Wallow. Wm. Heffner, Hendersonville.

J. E. Allen, Balfour.

Jas. McCreary, Hendersonville.

# CATAWBA RIVER-1906.

J. W. Sparks, Dogwood.

Zeb. H. L. Lowman, Connelly's

Springs.

S. A. Ramsey, Drexel.
L. Duckworth, Morganton.
J. G. Parker, Bridgewater.
O. O. Roney, Henry.

Jesse Huffman, Morganton. R. C. Whitener, Morganton.

M. P. Hildebrand, Morganton. H. S. Benfield, Morganton, 3.

J. A. Smith, Enola.
J. A. Cook, Belwood.
J. F. Young, Connelly's Springs.
R. J. Fox, Linville Store.

J. G. Proctor, Shoup's Ford.

#### CEDAR CREEK.

J. A. Hall, Autryville.

N. C. Riddle, Edonia. T. A. Hall, Alderman.

H. B. Downing, Cedar Creek.

A. J. Bidsole, White Oak.

J. Allen, Rennert.

D. W. Trogden, Hope Mills.
G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville.
J. C. Beard, Fayetteville.
C. H. Ellis, Sherwood.
C. S. Bennett, Fayetteville.

J. A. Hair, Fayetteville.

D. C. Rogers, Hope Mills.

R. L. Bailey, St. Paul's, T. J. Ellis, White Oak, Sion Horn, Tatum. J. R. Capp, Rock Fish.

R. L. Clifton, Hope Mills.

# CENTRAL.

G. B. Norwood, Neuse. Sam Davis, Raleigh. C. E. Richards, Riley.

G. L. Allen, Creedmoor.G. T. Watkins, Falls.R. J. Conyers, Louisburg.

J. B. Saintsing, Wake Forest.

G. B. Saintsing, water Fore R. B. White, Franklinton. C. E. Brewer, Wake Forest. J. A. Clifton, Youngsville. T. Y. Baker, Riley.

G. L. B. Penny, Raleigh, T. L. Jeffreys, Franklinton, W. H. Nichols, Neuse, O. L. Ray, Rogers's Store.

A. C. Green, Raleigh. B. L. Pierce, Youngsville.

Bryant Holden, Kittrell.

W. S. Pruitt, Franklinton. T. H. Briggs, Raleigh.

J. R. Broughton, Riley.

J. M. Keith, Wake Forest.
E. W. Green, Wakefield.
J. H. Gorrell, Wake Forest.
R. E. Walker, Wake Forest.

W. D. O'Neal, Neuse, W. A. Traylor, Raleigh, P. R. Allen, Wake Forest, E. P. Allen, Youngsville.

# CHOWAN.

J. L. Matthews, Dart.

J. H. Churchill, Tyner.

C. B. Garrett, Belhaven.

Miles E. Davis, Elizabeth City.

J. C. Hobbs, Hertford.

Henry Hoffer, Bosley.

W. H. Jennings, Elizabeth. A. A. Saunders. Tyner.

T. R. Ward, Belvidere.

Chas. Bateman, Columbia. E. H. Eure, Eure.

H. M. Pritchard, Elizabeth City.

G. H. Jacocbs, South Mills. E. S. Norman, Edenton.

E. F. Aydlette, Elizabeth City. M. H. Knight, Corapeake.

Lycurgus Hofler, Gatesville.

T. C. Lane, Hertford.

S. E. Morris, Edenton.

D. W. Taylor, Drum Hill.
J. L. Norman, Creswell.
W. W. Price, Elizabeth City.

W. L. Forbes, Indiantown.

Elijah Evans, Poplar Branch.

W. D. Barnard, Shawboro.

J. F. Spence, Elizabeth City. J. M. Morse, Maple.

E. J. Freeman, Somerton, Va.

A. S. Morgan, Elizabeth City. Watson Knight, Manteo. R. B. Hollowell, Edenton. Clifton Sawyer, Weeksville. Edward Eason, Trotville. J. S. Sanderlin, Bellcross. Moses Lee, Tulls. D. H. Tillett, Shiloh. A. B. Hopkins, Columbia. Jesse Spivey, Gliden. Wesley Austin, Corolla. W. J. Asbell, Belvidere. W. E. Bogue, Woodville. J. J. Perry, Edenton, 2.

# EASTERN-1906.

J. M. Hall, Alpine. L. E. Pope, Turkey. C. A. Byrd, Mt. Olive. W. B. Stewart, Clinton. I. D. Johnson, Rose Hill. W. D. Wilkins, Magnolia. Zack Jones, Magnolia. W. J. Fryar, Delway. J. E. High-mith, Parkersburg. V. M. Seawell, Fai-on. E. S. Bostic, Hallsville. E. Heldt, Rose Hill. J. W. Gurganus, Ivanhoe. W. H. Middleton, Warsaw. Thad, Jones, Kenansville. D. L. Herring, Garland. D. H. Marshburn, Maple Hill. E. L. Croom, Clinton, C. H. Horton, Mt. Olive, F. F. Newton, Kerr. H. M. Swinson, Magnolia. C. E. Daniel, Turkey. J. C. Hobbs, Keener. J. W. Westbrook, Faison. J. T. Kennedy, Moltonville, W. D. Henderson, Rose Hill.

Frank Sloan, Chinquapin. D. T. Johnson, Kerr.

A. F. Robinson, Clinton, 4. S. M. Carlton, Warsaw.

#### ELKIN-1905.

W. M. McCann, Trap Hill, 1. Felix Gambil, Benham. Uriah Miller, Cowles. J. F. Burcham, Chatham. J. B. Burcham, Roaring River. I. N. Bauguss, Knottsville. W. F. Byrd, Roaring River. J. S. Collins, Parks. Abner Caudell, Roaring River.

#### FLAT RIVER.

W. T. Chandler, Virgilina, Va. G. W. Denny, Roxboro, 5. A. J. Crutchtield, Woodsdale, 2. L. J. Meadows, Roguemont. D. W. Eakes, Oxford. Ralph Currin, Northside. M. F. Adcock, Creedmoor. S. A. Green, Oxford, 5. W. C. Currin, Oxford, 1. J. T. Torain, Virgilina, Va.
J. W. Winston, Nelson, Va.
W. T. Blackwell, Oxford,
J. S. Norwood, Williamsboro. T. H. Street, Mill Creek. J. T. Daniel, Oxford. W. J. Downey, Oxford. J. W. Smith, Creedmoor. J. S. Royster, Soudan, Va. T. A. Royster, Bullock. T. W. Royster, Hargrove. S. A. Cannaday, Creedmoor. Pervis Tilley, Lyons. S. P. Knott, Oxford. J. L. Frazier, Rougemont. W. H. Upchurch, Oxford. J. T. Holloway, Dabney. E. H. Gentry, Roxboro. J. W. Moss, Oxford, 3. B. F. Knott, Clarksville, Va., 1. L. D. Venzy, Roxboro. H. G. McFarland, Berea, 1. A. C. Parham, Oxford. Ajax Walters, Oxford, 6. J. H. Pentecost, Roxboro.

# FRENCH BROAD-1906.

J. R. Sams, Mars Hill. L. L. Hurley, Marshall. J. L. Phillips, Marshall. R. T. Edwards, Marshall. B. L. Sams, Grantville.
J. F. Tilson, Marshall. J. H. Ensley, Alexander. J. E. Bryan, Marshall. C. C. Cannon, Marshall. J. D. Carter, Peck. T. M. Stockton, Morgan Hill. J. Metcalf, Marshall. J. A. Buckner, Faust. S. C. Briggs, Briggsville.

# GREEN RIVER.

B. B. Morris, Nealsville. A. W. Gilliam, Old Fort, 2. W. F. Barnett, Landrum, S. C. C. B. Green, Mill Spring. P. F. Searcey, Gage.

B. Biggerstaff, Union Mills.

B. C. Laugater, Uree.

D. M. Peal, Marion.

D. L. Roberson, Old Fort.

W. D. Long, Old Fort, 2. J. P. Arledge, Columbus. J. L. Jackson, Turner's.

W. H. Taylor, Dysartsville. W. L. Ferguson, Bridgewater.

J. G. Rabum, Landrum, S. C.

J. A. Gallion, Demming.

B. B. Price, Marion.
J. R. Ruff, Mill Spring.

J. W. Halford, Otter Creek, A. L. Rucker, Rutherfordton, J. W. Metcalf, Green Hill.

J. B. Thompson, Saluda.

Z. V. Hudgins, Redtop.

N. C. Burgin, Turner's.

J. M. Lewis, Rutherfordton.

W. P. Terrell, Old Fort. G. F. Roberson, Rutherfordton, 3.

R. Ledbetter, Nanney. C. C. Lovelace, Rutherfordton, 3. H. M. Whiteside, Poplar Grove.

R. G. Freeman, Union Mills.

H. S. Quinn, Graphiteville. Eld. D. C. Britt, Rutherfordton.

Charles Walker, Bright.

W. F. McMahan, Sunny Vale. W. S. Hollifield, Woodlawn.

J. R. Whiteside, Chimney Rock.

#### HAYWOOD-1906.

D. R. Allen, Waynesville.

H. Alesser, Crabtree.

A. M. Crawford, Cruso.

C. F. Owen, Waynesville.L. N. Pinner, Canton.

J. L. Morgan, Ulyde.

O. H. Winchester, Waynesville. A. C. Walker, Clyde. G. W. Liner, Waynesville.

W. J. Hannah, Waynesville.

J. Z. Smathers, Canton.

### JOHNSTON—1906.

W. H. Maden, Selma, 2.

J. C. Hardee, Clayton.

A. Parish, Benson.

David Pace, Micro.
J. J. Wallace, Wilson's Mills.
F. P. Wood. Four Oaks.
J. W. McCall, Selma, 4.

R. H. Gower, Clayton.

M. L. Barefoot, Dunn, 2.

Luther Bunch, Clayton, 2.

J. A. Estridge, Archer, 1.

O. D. Stanly, Four Oaks.

J. F. Jernigan, Beasley, 2.

J. F. Jermgan, beastey, z. W. I. Greech, Selma, 3. L. L. Greech, Micro. J. F. Pool, Clayton. J. H. Flowers, Taylor. N. W. Smith, Four Oaks, 1. W. M. Eason, Selma, 4. R. H. Higgans, Smithfield. Charles H. Holt, Princeton

Charles H. Holt, Princeton.

J. R. Hood, Selma.
C. H. Bunday, Garner, 1.
J. M. Beaty, Smithfield.
E. F. Crump, Smithfield.
J. F. Lawhon, Benson, 2.

v. R. Turley, Clayton, 3.

J. T. Holt, Wilson's Mills.

U. Z. Todd, Wendell.

# KINGS MOUNTAIN-1906.

J. D. McSwain, Shelby, 4.

G. H. Logan, Kings Mountain.

Esley O. Green, Shelby, 3. H. W. Clark, Bessemer City, C. C. Wilson, Stubbs. W. H. Martin, Cæsar.

J. Z. Falls, Cleveland Mills. L. C. McDowell, Cherryville.

J. W. Stroup, Philipsburg. W. W. Washburn, Shelby, 4.

J. W. Spangler, Shelby, 6. I. B. Allen, Shelby, 7.

P. Z. Carpenter, Fallston.

J. A. Ellis, Grover.

S. S. Weir, Kings Mountain.

A. M. Lattimore, Lattimore.

J. H. Hawkins, Shelby, 2. A. L. Putnam, Cherryville.

Carme Elam, Lawndale.

A. E. Bettis, Earl.

George P. Webb, Shelby, 5.

T. M. Ware. Kings Mountain, 4. Thomas Falls, Kings Mountain.

J. D. Dover, Grover, 2.

Sylvanus Gardner, Chelby, 6.

George Dover, Grover, 2. E. S. Glasco, Shelby 3. D. W. Blanton, Shelby, 5.

B. F. Jones, Lattimore, 1.

D. M. Witherspoon, Cherryville.

O. M. Mull, Shelby. D. H. Elliott, Waco.

S. W. Hughes, Shelby, 2.

#### LIBERTY.

N. R. Teague, Kernersville. John Cole, Center Grove.

W. B. Russell, Denton. W. D. Loflin, Riley's Store.

B. R. Cross, Silver Hill. J. D. Palmer, Linwood.

J. W. Noell, Lexington.

J. M. Easter, Thomasville, 4. P. M. Snider, Silver Hill.

J. E. Harper, Quinine. Lee Luck, Pisgah.

Branson Charles, W.-Salem.

S. H. Averitt, Thomasville. R. R. Williams, Linwood, 1.

B. O. Myers, Lexington, 3.

Wm. Bowers, Lake.

O. L. Stoner, Linwood. 2.

A. H. Michael, Chandlers.

A. F. Sams, Thomasville, P. S. Vann, Wallburg.

# LIBERTY-DUCKTOWN-1906.

A. K. Dickey, Ranger. U. S. G. Phillips, Unaka. J. B. Abernathy, Brady.

J. B. Brown, 1-abella, Tenn.

J. M. Taylor, Nina.

G. T. Spurling, Ducktown, Tenn. W. H. Turner, Culberson.

I. N. Suit, Ranger. W. C. Ensley, Suit. R. A. Cline, Hothouse.

E. H. Bering, Patrick. R. M. Shields, Culberson.

D. F. Bartlett, Cobbs.

D. H. Johnson, Ogretta.
D. D. McNabb, Hiawassee.
W. E. Payne, Letitia.
P. E. Nelson, Postell.

E. B. Barber, Culberson.
J. T. Payne, Vest.
C. E. Davis, Nina.

Thomas Kimsey, Vest. A. J. Bell, Wolf Creek. W. G. Sparks, Suit. J. T. Silvey, Culberson.

Andy Arp, Culberson.

# LITTLE RIVER—1906.

C. W. Flowers, Angier.

H. B. Page, Fish Creek.

D. R. Ennis, Dunn.

A. A. Clark, Westville.

J. R. Baggett, Buie's Creek.
J. D. Dennis, Chalk Level.
G. W. Hart, Duke.
H. C. McNeill, Dunn.

G. E. Byrd. Duke.

C. W. Matthews, Kipling.

N. T. Patterson, Mohawk. M. S. Bradley, Broadway. C. P. Norris, Lillington. J. B. Wilkins, Draughon.

W. B. Matthews, Angier. W. C. Bright, New Hill.

J. D. Betts, Fuquay Springs.

J. D. Avera, Turlington.

J. M. Cochran, Duval. J. F. Key, Franklin.

V. R. Cloer, Franklin. U. A. Setzer, Franklin.

M. L. Rickman, West's Mills.

Mattie Rickman, West's Mills.

B. H. Carpenter, Franklin. R. W. Messer, Franklin.

James Stockton, Franklin. Alex. Moore, Ellijay.

H. H. Jarrett, Franklin. S. S. Whitmire, Dillard, Ga.

J. N. Arnold, Highlands. W. R. Fouts, Franklin.

J. W. Rickman, Leatherman. R. L. Long. Scaly.

Mrs. Alice Potts, Ellijay. T. R. Ledford, Franklin.

H. J. Bradley, Etna.

J. W. Hastings, Franklin.

W. M. Shook, Higdonville. Ed. Byrd, Stiles.

E. A. Snyder, Dean. S. J. Ammons, Dean.

J. H. Swafford, Kyle.

# MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS.

W. C. Hough, Clear Creek.

J. W. Connell, Concord.

R. D. Mooney, Davidson.

T. S. Franklin, Charlotte.

H. C. Herring, Concord. C. Garrison, Charlotte. J. R. Atkins, Derita.

J. A. Newton, Charlotte.

T. J. Renfrow, Matthews.

W. E. Hull, Newell. D. W. Fink, Charlotte.

W. S. Paxton, Matthews.

W. F. Dowd, Charlotte.
A. D. Grisco, Concord.
J. E. Wright, Concord.
J. C. Heglar, Huntersville.

R. S. Small. Charlotte, 9.

A. R. Hartis, Charlotte, 1.

H. B. Blackburn, Huntersville, J. E. McClure, Pineville, J. R. Haney, Concord.

### мітснець—1906.

S. J. Black, Bakersville.
J. Y. Sparks, Ledger.
William Grindstaff, Spruce Pine.
W. W. Buchanan, Hawk.
S. W. Conley, Toe Cane.
A. S. Burleson, Little Rock Creek.
Stokes Buchanan, Glen Ayre.
V. T. Fortner, Wing.
Isaac Cox, Estatoe.
P. M. Wilson, Bakersville.
Joseph Sparks, Frank,
Robert T. Lewis, Valley.
Wesley Buchanan, Clarissa.
A. F. McKinney, Bakersville.

# MONTGOMERY.

M. M. Jones, Mt. Gilead.
J. C. Caddell, Pinehurst.
John L. McMillan, Okceweemee.
W. M. Poole, Endicott.
Jonah Thompson, Carmel.
Eugene Harris, Mt. Gilead.
J. W. Haywood, Capilsie.
Frank A. Hogan, Star.
J. T. Smith, Mt. Gilead.
Barna Allen, Troy.
S. S. Ballard, Wadeville.

MOUNT ZION. C. P. Durham, Chapel Hill, 3. A. E. Johnson, Apex, 3. J. F. Clement, Durham, 7. W. A. Berry, Rougemont, 2. E. F. McCauley, Hillsboro, W. V. Andrews, Chapel Hill. G. W. Ellis, Durham, 3. J. L. Scott, Burlington. W. T. Reynolds, Hillsboro. E. Walton, Nelson. Collier Cobb, Chapel Hill. W. J. Brogden, Durham.
J. N. Cheek, East Durham. T. J. Anderson, Durham. N. S. Suit, West Durham. W. E. Martin, Hillsboro, 1. C. L. O'Neal, Durham, J. A. Fowler, Durham, 1. C. B. Irwin, Graham. W. T. Brooks, Haw River. S. W. Andrews, Hillsboro. E. A. Dollar, Rigsbee. E. B. Oldham, Mebane. J. J. Bryan, Merry Oaks. W. J. Riddle, Saxapahaw. A. Rigsbee, Chapel Hill, 1.

I. P. Seymour, Apex, 4.
W. M. Stroud, University.
W. M. Wilkins, Durham, 1.
A. C. Scott, Morrisville, 1.
K. L. Nicnols, Gorman, 1.
C. F. Williams, Apex, 1.
W. P. Mangum, Rougemont.
S. M. Smith, Durham, 4.
Obe Tingen, Gorman.
J. E. Frazier, Swepsonville.
J. W. Proctor, Durham.

# NEW FOUND-1906.

J. P. Clemmons, Luck.
W. B. Davis, Lee.
J. L. Condrey, Trust.
Lydia Cook, Mascot.
W. H. Roberts, Worley.
B. F. Hayes, Emma.
Garrison Roberts, Little Pine Creek
W. T. Hall, Gem.
W. B. Davis, Lee.
C. D. Hall, Alexander.
W. J. Hayes, Odessa.
J. M. Ball, Marshall.
C. J. Woody, Luck.
J. J. Graham, Trust.
H. S. Rymer, Juno.
J. N. Buckner, Big Pine.
C. F. Casada, Marshall.
at. I. Ratcliff, Leicester.
W. S. Johnson, Belle View.
R. W. Poor, New Found,
James Wilson, Marshall.
H. S. Hall, Canton, 1.
N. C. Waldrupe, Bluff.

## NEUSE-ATLANTIC-1906.

Moses Reese, Joe.

A. G. Cox, Winterville.
W. C. Jackson, Ayden.
J. B. Grantham, Goldsboro, 4.
M. D. Lane, Fort Barnwell.
C. C. Teague, Fremont.
E. L. Edmundson, Goldsboro.
J. W. Sadler, Goldsboro.
L. R. Varsar, Kinston.
J. P. Joyner, LaGrange.
B. F. Sasser, Dobbersville.
George W. Parker, Maysville.
S. S. Strother, Eureka.
Nonie O. Sutton, Kinston.
J. C. Parker, Trenton.
T. A. Bell, Pollocksville.
J. J. Croom, Kinston.
G. G. Quinn, Seven Springs.
A. H. Joyner, Snow Hill.
F. G. Mitchell, New Bern.

P. B. McDaniel, Trenton.

T. E. Elmore, Kinston.

E. I. Provost, Marines.

J. W. Green, Bayboro.
L. M. Davis, Beaufort.
W. L. Paul, Davis.
D. R. Lewis, Marshallberg.

D. H. Green, New Bern.

Isaiah Davis, Smyrna.

M. W. Heady, Swansboro. U. C. Holton, Vandemere. G. G. Hatsell, Hubert.

W L. Ramsey, Jack-onville.

# PEE DEE.

J. M. Tyson, Ansonville. J. T. Hendley, Wadesboro, J. W. Thomas, Polkton.

J. T. Gulledge, White Store.

W. M. Thompson, Lilesville.

C. Gresham, Hamlet.
W. A. Weather-poon, Laurinburg.
J. F. Thomas, Morven.
E. J. Hutchinson, Lilesville.

T. B. Goodman, Polkton. W. F. Campbell, Rockingham.

F. A. O-borne, Wadesboro.

A. D. Griffin, Peachland. I. F. Thomas, Polkton.

L. B. Williams, Rockingham.

A. Boswell, Polkton. J. E. Efird, Polkton.

W. R. Covington, Roberdel.

J. A. Covington, Ellerbe.

J. J. Parker, Cordova.

A. A. McMillan, Maxton.

W. C. Bivens, Wadesboro.

#### PIEDMONT.

G. W. Woody, Greensboro. D. M. Moore, Reidsville.

Wm. Cummings, Reidsville. G. P. Crutchfield, Greensboro.

Lee H. Battle, Greensboro.

W. E. Harrison, Greensboro.

J. W. Fogleman, Gibsonville.

D. H. Parnell, High Point.

O. N. Richardson, High Point. G. R. Ellis, Liberty.

L. C. Stephenson, Liberty.

C. F. Moon, Franklinville. Lovick Sutts, Hartshorn.

Charles T. Beasley, Randleman. M. E. Johnson, Ramseur.

Z. H. Neal, Reidsville. R. B. Murchison, Greensboro. S. W. Roberts, Ruffin.

Wm. Morris, Liberty.

J. W. Winchester, Summerfield.

W. E. Rhodes, Proximity.

C. N. Lowry, Greensboro. E. C. Williams, Worthville.

#### PILOT MOUNTAIN.

P. M. Martin, Ayersville.

A. I. Shouse, Winston-Salem.

C. R. Hutcherson, Meadows.

J. P. Covington, Pinnacle. W. A. Covington, Francisco.

Frank Cook, Clemmons.

J. T. Wall, Stoneville.

T. B. Lindsay, Stoneville.

Robt. Daker, Madison.

H. C. Baughan, Mt. Airy.
J. F. Hartgrove, Germanton.
J. E. Hester, Kernersville.
W. B. Blair, Mt. Airy.

W. W. Gardner, Kernersville.

S. F. Slate, King.

W. B. Wilson, Ĺeaksville.

C. L. Spangh, Lewisville, J. M. Hill, Mt. Airy.

A. H. Dallas, Reidsville.

J. Walter Tuttle, King.

J. H. Lewis, Germanton.

Thos. D. Meador, Madison.

B. R. Martin, Mayodan.

F. E. Speas, Donnaha.

T. L. Rumbly, Belews Creeks. W. D. Poore, Verona, Va. C. H. Boyles, Pinnacle.

J. W. Redman, Pilot Mountain. L. W. Marshall, Germanton. W. P. Thompson, Wentworth.

L. W. Clark, Spray.

W. A. Sullivan, Pinnaele. J. W. Chilton, Mt, Airy.

T. J. Parks, Winston-Salem. W. H. Crogan, Stoneville

I. O. Hart, Clemmons.

J. G. Shelton, Walnut Cove. E. L. Vogler, Winston-Salem. T. M. Nunn, Walkertown.

R. K. Simmons, Westfield.

Dr. W. J. Conrad, Winston-Salem.

#### RALEIGH.

J. H. Campen, Apex.

D. B. Harrison, Raleigh.
Ed. Howard, Willow Springs.
D. C. Smith, Raleigh.

Sion Holleman, Cary. J. B. Womble, New Hill, 1.

J. M. Luther, Cary, 1.

John T. Pullen, Raleigh.

J. H. Holland, Cardenas.

J. J. Bagwell, Garner. G. M. Beavers, Apex, 1. J. B. Herndon, Morrisville. E. T. Searboro, Eagle Rock. C. H. Collins, Holly Springs. T. H. Smith, Raleigh, 3. G. A. Andrews, Raleigh, 5. A. R. Edwards, Raleigh, 6. H. S. Banks, McCullers. A. L. Dodd, Morrisville. W. L. King, Morrisville.

Delma Morgan, Method.
I. T. Goodwin, Raleigh, 6.
J. H. Smith, Raleigh.
J. P. Bridges, Raleigh.
T. E. Cain, Cary.

S. S. Marcom, Cary, 2. C. S. Wilson, New Hill. R. R. Jones, Apex.

J. A. Luquire, Nelson. N. B. Broughton, Raleigh. J. G. Kemp, Wakefield.

# ROBESON.

A. E. Israel, Lumberton. C. B. Thompson, Fairmont. L. B. Barnes, Lumberton. A. L. Hayes, Marietta. E. L. Odum, Pembroke. J. C. Prevatt, Lumberton. L. F. Martin, Norment. E. C. Nye, Orrum. W. R. Surles, Orrum. R. L. Pittman, Fairmont. E. N. Prevatt, Lumberton. Frank Gough, Lumber Bridge. J. M. Powell, Fair Bluff. J. D. Doans, Maxton.
S. F. Britt, Kingsdale.
W. L. Thompson, Lumberton.
G. R. Thagard, Lumber Bridge.
R. D. Caldwell, Lumberton.
J. M. Burke, Maxton.
J. Z. Stone, Orrum.
D. W. McLean, r. f. d., Maxton. D. W. McLean, r. f. d., Maxton. G. G. Currie, Hamer, S. C. A. Atkinson, Fairmont.
E. F. Jones, Parkton.
A. Chavers, Pembroke.
T. H. Pittman, Hamer, S. C. A. L. Hall, McDonalds. G. W. Turner, Fairmont. Owen Odum, Buie. A. D. Kelly, Raeford.

Pritchard Smith, Lumberton. R. F. DeVane, Red Springs.

W. C. Lewis, Rennert. W. F. Bristow, Rowland. Richard Humphrey, Remert. J. M. Sessoms, Howellsville. R. R. Barnes, Barnesville. Geo. Warwick, Lumberton. Joseph Russ, Lumberton. J. W. Branch, Tolarsville. J. M. Hill, Fairmont. Joseph Sessoms, Howellsville. J. R. Allen, Howellsville. H. Singletary, Lumberton. J. M. Quinan, Fairmont.

#### SANDY CREEK.

J. A. Bryant, Aberdeen.J. W. Phillips, Bear Creek.D. E. Murchison, Gulf. C. G. Sullivan, Carthage. J. J. Purvis, Joseph. J. E. Spence, Cole's Store. H. F. Seawell, Carthage.
D. H. Perry, Sanford.
H. T. Brown, Coleridge. J. A. Desern, Eagle Springs. J. R. Ellingtoon, Pittsboro. G. C. Phillips, Bear Creek.
A. C. Bridges, Lockville.
C. E. Lasatar, Moneure.
E. V. Straughan, Silver City.
W. Moore, Jonesboro. H. A. Teague, Silver City. W. Merritt Burns, Cumnock. Levi Maness, Carter's Mills. Dr. O. B. Strowd, Ore Hill. R. F. Andrews, Manndale. C. L. Kivett, Liberty. E. L. Perry, Bynum. Jas. L. Griffin, Pittsboro. C. M. Webster, Ore Hill. P. T. Farrell, Pittsboro. W. A. Duncan, Silver City. B. B. Webster, Cansey.W. A. McMasters, Staley. C. H. Smith, Sanford.D. L. Webster, Siler City.C. G. Frazier, Staley. N. D. Wells, Southern Pines. B. B. Phililps, Bear Creek. Neill Dunlap, Steed.

### SANDY RUN-1906.

A. M. McKinney, Ellenboro. S. C. Calihan, Forest City. B. E. Toms, Hollis. J. F. Rupp, Maud, S. C.

J. R. Moore, Caroleen.

J. F. Alexander, Forest City.

J. H. Blanton, Poor's Ford.

T. Harris, Mooresboro.

R. M. Wilson, Bostic. J. D. Carlton, Sunshine. W. H. Gardener, Lattimore.

J. L. Jolly Cliffside.
O. M. Holland, Forest City.
L. B. Scruggs, Maud, S. C.
W. A. Martin, Mooresboro.

J. T. Rupp, Rutherfordton.

J. F. Street, Cliffside.
J. W. Duncan, Bostic.
J. F. Weathers, Cliffside.
J. J. Melton, Golden.
J. J. Withrow, Gamble's Store.
J. D. Culbreth, Mooresboro.

J. A. Hines, Melvin Hill.

M. A. Walden, Henrietta. G. P. Henson, Island Ford.

N. Bridges, Gaffney, S. C. A. R. Yelton, Bostic. W. G. Crow, Ellenboro. G. W. Settlemyre, Cliffdale.

J. R. Dyeus, Ellenboro.

# SOUTH FORK-1906.

F. A. McAllister, Alexis.

L. B. Lawing, Lincolnton. W. C. Culp, Belmont.

D. F. Hovis, Stanley.
C. M. Wells, Lincolnton.
P. G. Hevner, Jugtown.
R. S. Lewis, Dallas.

A. N. Jones, Alexis.

A. A. Bohers, Alexandra, J. S. Wray, Gastonia.
J. S. Wray, Gastonia.
T. H. Roberts, Mountain Island.
A. L. Boatwright, Hickory.
G. P. Abernathy, McAdenville.

E. L. Carpenter, Highshoals, W. S. Kid, Denver.

J. J. Smith, Gastonia.

J. O. Aller, Lincolnton.

E. N. Queen, Dallas. S. L. Bolinger, Lowell. W. T. Lee, Lincolnton. E. S. Whisnant, Maiden.

M. A. Harrell, McAdenville,

L. A. Crawford, Hickory.

J. D. Howe, Mt. Holly.

M. C. Lowery, Maiden.
C. T. Hoke. Ironton.
G. H. Cochrane, Newton.
J. T. Ervin, Catawba.
F. A. Leak, Hickory.

Roy Williams, Newton. Geo. Young, Henry.

A. L. Cline, Southside. A. B. Harris, Lincolnton.

J. E. C. Ford, Lowell. W. P. Rhoney, Newton.

# SOUTH RIVER.

L. M. Cooper, Autryville. N. T. Williams, Cooper. Walten Royall, Wade, I.

J. T. Williams, Autryville.

W. B. Horne, Autryville.

W. J. Alderman, Parkersburg.
J. A. Oates, Fayetteville.
J. H. Warren, Huntley, I.
G. B. Bledsoe, Autryville.
J. B. Bryant, Stedman.

M. M. Sessoms, Mintz.

J. T. McLamb, Huntley.

Tommie Williams. Roxboro.

A. P. Howard, Salemburg. O. D. Strickland, Giles Mill.

Rander Williams, Orange. E. T. Turlington, Clinton.

# SOUTH YADKIN.

M. L. Branch, Statesville,6.

C. L. Clark, Eufola.
A. T. Hord, Cleveland.
J. W. Parks, Salisbury, 7.
C. W. Probst, China Grove.
R. L. Lowery, Salisbury.
L. W. Crosser, Coeleganee.

J. W. Creason, Cooleemee.

G. W. Miller, Salisbury, 6.

C. R. Myres, Jr., Salisbury, 5. J. B. Cain, Cana. E. H. Brown, Salisbury, 4. J. N. Wyatt, Mocksville. M. J. Hendrix, Mocksville.

J. H. Parks. Granite Quarry.

D. G. Swieegood, Mocksville, 4.
N. G. Byerly. Mocksville.
B. W. Kerr, Mooresville.
W. C. Blaylock, Statesville, 4.
J. R. Warren, Eufola.
J. L. Yost, China Grove.
J. E. Goodman, Rockwell.
C. L. Bunch, Spencer

C. L. Bunch, Spencer,

N. S. Gaither, Harmony, 1.

F. F. Wooten, Statesville, 1. C. S. Miner, Salisbury, J. O. Purnell, Statesville, G. E. Woodward, Statesville.

Adam Ore, Sulisbury, 4.

# STANLY.

A. P. Harris, Albemarle. J. L. Russell, Albemarle.

W. I. Russell, Albemarle. J. D. Crisco, Efird's Mills. W. A. Cagle, Big Lick.
W. A. Cagle, Big Lick.
Wm. Teeter, Sprite.
A. F. Morton, Bloomington.
E. D. Thompson, Cottonville. N. J. Eagle, Ritchfield. W. K. Littleton, Albemarle. D. W. Garmond, Concord, 7. S. L. Morton, Richfield, 1. P. P. Braddy, Gold Hill. A. A. Hartsell, Locust. John Harington, Mission. G. M. Henderson, Norwood. J. E. Crook, New London. E. F. Eddins, Palmerville. A. E. Endy, Mt. Pleasant, I. R. C. Dry, Big Lick, 1. G. H. Corriber. Albemarle. L. H. Cooper, Porter. James Thomas, Albemarle. STONE MOUNTAIN.

C. L Pars ns, Stanton. Mont. Burchett, Austin. J. M. Absher, D. chery. T. C. Woodruff, Moxley. Iredell Woody, Gray. Marcus Gambill, Debart, J. A. Brooks, Cherry Lane. R. C. Cothren, Chuckle. S. C. Cotten, Charles, R. S. S. Solomen Byrd, Rearing River, S. L. Blevins, New Life, J. R. McCann, Devotion, Iredell Myers, Mulberry, C. M. Candill, Trap Hill. T. C. DeBorde, Hair. Henry Fengest, Miles. STONY FORK.

J. F. Church, Foscoe. W. B. Culler, Hagaman. F. L. Dula, Elkville. L. P. Hodges, Blowing Rock. J. W. Harrison, Blowing Rock, N. G. Wheeler, Bandon, Wm. Minton, Mt. Zion, B. F. Wilcox, McGuire A. B. Green, Sugarloaf. Noah Wi<sup>,</sup> kler. Boon∘ R. L. Wagner, Stony Fork. W. R. Gragg, Grand Father. J C. Waters, Summit. H. H. Church, Summit. SURRY-1996.

Joe Phillips, Mt. Yiv. C. F. Carson, Low Cap. J. S. Smith, Bridge.

J. L. Jones, Rusk. K. Thompson, Kapp's Mill. H. M. Martin, Ronda. J. G. Burrus, Rockford. Wm. White, White Plains. I. W. Reece, Mt. Airy. A. E. Creece, Edward's Mill. J. F. Poindexter, Copeland. W. L. Reece, Dobson.
R. W. Reece, Elkin.
D. J. Melton, Zephyr.
J. I. Dinmette, Dimmette. J. A. Snow, Dobson. F. C. Sprinkle, Rusk. F. T. Lewellyn, Haystack. R. W. Boyles. Pine Ridge. D. J. Sloan, Siloam. N. H. Adams, Venable. Freelin Riddle, Belo. S. W. Hill, Siloam.

#### TAR RIVER-1906.

W. J. Collier, Brinklevville, B. L. Strickland, Battleboro. J. W. Bowers, Aslee. J. T. Smith. Bethel. A. H. Hoyle, Henderson. S. J. Bartholomew, Castalia. A. Corey, Jamesville. J. B. Fulghum, Stallings. J. G. Falkner, Engleside. W. B. Carmichael, Nashville. W. J. Wilder, Spring Hope. O. C. Stallings, Enfield, Miss Z. A. Eag'es, Crisp. J. T. Sexton, Tarboro. A. B. Cameron, Elm City. A. A. Hedgepeth, Nashville. C. Highsmith, Enfield. E. L. Hale, Littleton. R. L. Averitt, Civerton. H. E. Rodwell, Macon. O. L. Pittman, Whitaker. W. H. Ragsdale, Greenville. L. L. Johnson, Hamilton. W. H. Mabry, Essex. J. T. Alderman, Henderson. T. E. Powell, Whitaker. E. L. Brown, Hobgood. J. C. Creech, Glove. J. H. Massey, Pilot.
L. W. Bagley, Littleton.
W. E. Joyner, Nashville.
J. L. Coleman, Macon. J. W. Struge, Mapleville. A. P. Mu-tian, Macon. R. L. Bennett, Middleburg.

W. A. Bowden, Spring Hope.

Thomas Shearington, Alert. W. C. Strickland, Wood. W. T. Johnson. Laurel. B. G. Alford, Nashville. W. B. Daniel, Henderson. L. E. White, Wilson. David Wist, Henderson. M. N. Parri-h, Henderson. F. C. Ferguson, Rocky Mount, J. A. Daughtridge, Nashville. S. Goode. Spring Hope. A. C. Griffin, Na-hville. W. R. White, Plymouth. J. P. Chears, Sutton. Ruffin Griffin, Castalia. W. H. Faulkner, Rocky Mount. Wm. Tucker, Grove Hill, J. K. Dickerson, Roanoke Rapids, J. D. Everett, Robersonville. W. S. Strickland, Lewi-burg. W. R. Lancaster, Rocky Mount. R. O. Caudle, Rosemar**y.** C. H. Murry, Samaria.
G. B. West, Louisburg.
R. M. Johnson Schland Neck. W. O. Dunn, Wise. H. B. Haywood, Wakefiel l. A. T. Barnes, Henderson. A. J. Parker, Speeds. J. H. Williams, Spring Hope. J. P. Fller, Rocky Mount.
J. P. Sh pheid, Elbon.
S. J. Austin, Tarboro.
W. P. Thrower, Veni. A. T. Barnes, Vaughn. W. E. Hawks, Warren Phins. J. R. Rodwell, Warrenton, J. H. Hyman, Washington. B. A. Pope, Weldon. J. P. Moka, Whitaker. D. B. Pierce, Castalia. S. A. Newell, William-ton. W. M. Moss, Wilson.

TEXNESSEE RIVER-1906.

C. M. Davis, Robbinsville, Allen Welch, Proctor, J. W. Cover, Almond, John H. Jenkins, Steenh, W. M. Laney, Brys n City, W. H. Blanchard, Snoke Mont, N. T. Savyer, Judson, J. T. Patters in Judson, E. C. Marr. Needmore, J. P. Smiler, Needmore, J. P. Smiler, Needmore, W. H. Cole, G.e., W. H. Cole, G.e., W. R. Montelth, Bryson City.

O. P. Wiliams, Bryson City.
L. E. Williams, Whittier.
L. I. Marshburn, Duval.
J. M. Marshburn, Duval.
D. S. Lindsay, Bryson City.
T. A. Carpenter, Cheoan.
R. Rogers, Robbinsville.
R. T. Cunningham, Needmore.
S. B. T. Gibson, Swain.
E. D. Green, Judsen.
J. R. Martin, Bushnell.
C. C. Bryson, Nantahala.
J. T. Gibsoy, Needmore.
J. W. Rogers, Cheoah.
J. H. Brown, Bryson City.
A. J. Hall, Bryson City.

James Oliver, Noland.

# THREE FORKS-1906.

W. J. Farthing, Watauga Falls. E. J. Farthing. Sugar Grove. J. R. Wilson, Reece. W. D. Farthing, Matney. J. M. Hodges, Whaley. D. D. Dougherty, Boone. J. E. Hays, Hagaman. J. D. Brown, Blowing Reck. W. F. Shorwood, Amantha. J. T. Simmons, Boone Hardy Baird, W. W. Bass, Geogoo D. B. Clark, Tamarack. S. L. Mar-hall, Hale. J. R. Grider, Dark Ridge. B. C. Hagaman, Sweet Water. E. Greene, Whalev. G. W. Smith, Hopkins, E. G. Minton, Boone W. B. Moore, Purherword, N. L. Byers, Ziony Ile, J. C. Chepnell, Bulm. G. W. Phillips, Beech Creek. Milton Podges Vilas. J. M. Elect, Blowing Rock. W. B. Graybert, Mast. W. M. Cannon, Elk Park, W. H. Pennington, Zionville, W. N. Howell, Brook Side, J. C. Shu'll, S'aul''s Mills. V. E. Coins, Penley L N. Perkin Boore. A. J. Garabill, Preria. J. M. Hodges, Vable. A. P. tou. Z'o wille. T. J. Palmer, Learder. TRANSTIVANIA.

C. M. Gallamore, Brevard.
C. Neill, Brevard.

J. H. Bagwell, Reba.
J. M. Hamlin, Brevard.
H. W. Hogsed, See Off.
M. L. Jones, Penrose.
G. T. Glazener, Brevard.
J. S. Bagwell, East Fork.
E. M. Allison, Grange.
W. M. Bird, Nineve.
W. P. Hogsed, Cherryfield.
A. N. Collins, Quebec.
J. M. Powell, Rio, S. C.
Street Burns, Cedar Mountain.
S. W. Smith, Balsam Grove.
R. M. Powell, Galloway.

P. M. Orr, Brevard.

# TUCKASEIGEE.

R. M. Fisher, Barker's Creek.
W. A. Clayton, Addie.
J. N. Wilson, Painter.
R. F. Jarrett. Dillsboro.
F. C. Lawing, Dillsboro.
G. C. Crawford, Balsam.
W. H. Jones, Deets.
W. A. Henson, Beta.
Z. V. Watson, Speedwell.
John L. Hyatt, Whittier.
T. C. Bryson, Sylva.
J. H. Bradley, Wilmot.
R. L. Middleton, Tuckaseigee.
C. S. Buchanan, Green's Creek.
W. D. Bishop, Deets.
A. W. Davis, Webster.
J. L. Snider, Balsam.

#### UNION.

J. S. Baucom, Unionville, 1.
I. S. Simpson, Monroe, 2.
F. A. Marsh, Marshville, 1.
Findly Franklin, Monroe 9.
H. W. Preslar, Peachland.
G. W. Baucom, Monroe 6.
W. H. Helms, Waxhaw, 1.
I. B. Staton, Marshville.
W. L. Biggers, Unionville, 1.
I. T. Black, Waxhaw.
J. B. Mangum, Monroe 8.
J. C. Morgan, Marshville.
J. W. Bivens, Wingate.
W. E. Williams, Unionville, 2.
F. B. Ashcraft, Monroe,
M. L. Davis, Monroe, 1.
A. E. Rushing, Marshville, 3.
I. E. Sustar, Matthews.
R. W. Hair, Monroe.
J. J. Williams, Peachland.
M. N. Bivens, Monroe, 5.

I. W. Pritchard, Olive Branch, M. C. King, Marshville. A. M. Price, Monroe. D. C. Montgomery, Monroe 9. A. B. Helms, Monroe, 6. H. F. Parker, Monroe 1. L. M. Riner, Waxhaw.

# WEST CHOWAN-1906.

G. W.White, Aulander. Josiah Brown, Coleraine. D. B. Lassiter, Potecasi. D. R. Britton, Coleraine. Magnus Joyner, Woodland. J. R. Phelps, Merry Hill. J. R. Phelps, Merry Hill.
W. J. Barnes, Lewiston.
C. L. L. Cobb, Kelford.
R. W. Fleetwood, Jackson.
J. H. Bowen, Askewville.
J. E. Vann, Winton.
C. S. Godwin, Ahoskie.
T. Gilliam, Windson. T. Gilliam, Windsor. H. J. Ward, Merry Hill. W. J. Cowan, Cofield. R. A. Majette, Como. D. Taylor, Harrellsville. Jordan Edwards, Margarettsville. C. E. Davis, Lasker. Worley Cowand, Windsor. J. W. Holloman, Harrellsville. J. P. Holloman, Kich Square. C. L. Stephenson, Gumberry.
J. W. Rose, Margarettsville.
R. T. White, Conway.
J. P. Slade, Aulander.
J. W. Sanderlin, Windsor. Edwin Lassiter, Creeksville. J. R. Sanders, Quitsna.
W. T. Truett, Murphy.
E. P. Moss, Hayesville.
W. N. Lovingood, Andrews.
J. R. Byrum, Coleraine. W. A. Thomas, Cofield. C. J. Joyner, Aulander. W. H. Miller, Ahoskie. C. H. Griffin, Woodland. E. H. Dew, Cofield. John Freeman, Union. R. L. Edwards, Ahoskie. J. L. Joyner, Severn. E. Leggett, Windsor. J. R. Crocker, ≿eaboard. E. L. Bishop, Roxobel. B. F. Martin, Conway. E. J. Grant, Lasker. W. T. Carstarphen, Garysburg. A. E. Saunders, Aulander.

H. V. Scarborough, Murfreesboro.

J. W. Boone, Winton.
J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro,
J. T. Long, Jackson.
G. M. Holloman, Woodland.

J. F. Pennewell, Gumberry.

# WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA.

C. T. Sisk, Andrews. W. T. Graves, Hayesville.

S. H. Staleup, Murphy.

W. J. Winchester, Hayesville.

T. C. Canup, Hayesville.

G. A. Sellers, Hayesville.

N. B. Lovingood, Grandview.

Carl Scroggs, Brasstown. J. F. Palmer, Marble.

G. S. McBluse, Hayesville.

G. W. Penland, Elf.

W. H. Hogsed, Sr., Shooting Creek.

J. A. Rowland, Anyone.

W. M. Lowe, Hayesville. A. J. Barnett, Murphy. Henry McGuire, Murphy.

#### WILMINGTON.

G. W. Smith, Atkinson. K. D. Thomas, Holly Ridge.

W. C. Keith, Currie.

J. T. Bland, Burgaw.

D. J. Corbett, Sr., Currie.

Wm. Malpass, Currie.

W. E. Taylor, Richlands. L. H. Vollers, Kelly. J. L. Costin, Ivanhoe.

M. B. Humphrey, Jacksonville.

O. D. Malpass, Burgaw.
J. P. Herring, Wilmington.

A. Carroll, Watha.

C. C. Williamson, Wilmington. N. J. Lanier, Rocky Point.

R. D. Thomas, Holly Ridge. W. W. Larkins. Rocky Point.

J. C. Davis, Sneed's Ferry.

W. J. Killy, Nat Moore. Alfred Kenan, Ivanhoe. Jas. Dawson, Jacksonville. A. F. Bland, Teachey. W. S. Teachey, Wallace. J. R. Highsmith, Kerr. R. T. Rivenbark, Willard. B. T. Hopkins, Wilmington. C. E. Rice, Wilmington. A. L. Vann, Wilmington.

Sanford Betts, Cana.

#### YADKIN.

C. R. Transou, Boonville. 1. J. Cranfil, Yadkinville. Enos Stinson, Boonville. J. H. Sailor, Mana. W. N. Horn, East Bend. H. J. Mickey, Siloam. E. J. Eaton, Yadkinville. J. F. Reece, Hamptonville. W. A. Speas, Cana.
W. A. Hollman, Jonesville.
W. F.Reece, Jonesville.
A. S. Mathis, Swan Creek. C. F. Jenkins. Boonville. S. S. Wagoner, Marler. D. G. Reece, Boonville.
T. V. Foote, Yadkinville.
B. D. Houser, Williams.
lsaac Shore, Yadkinville. A. F. Jeffries, Farmington.

# YANCEY-1906.

L. H. Hutchins, Windom. W. E. Gouge, Newdale. W. T. Tomberlin, Swiss. J. S. Farnor, Kittyton, Tenn. D. C. Renfro, Toledo. W. T. Higgins, Flag Pond, Tenn. J. W. Bryant, Wilhite. Charles Wilson, Burnsville. W. D. Blalock, Celo. Aaron Shuford, Celo.

# STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

In this final report of the present Statistical Secretary it is a pleasure to lay before the Convention the fullest as well as the latest figures yet gathered of its constituency. That they are still incomplete he is fully aware; and it will take perhaps five years more of diligent statistical work to secure figures entirely full and accurate and immediately down to date. Thus the latest figures obtainable for fifteen Associations are a year old; this, however, is an improvement over any previous year, and 1907 figures would doubtless effect little change in the aggregates. Moreover, the reports from the churches of their gifts are in many cases neither complete nor definite, and this is embodied in the work of associational clerks; thus the gifts to Sunday School Missions, the youngest of our seven regular objects, are sometimes confounded with "Sunday School Expenses" or "Contributions from the Sunday School," and sometimes grouped in the column for "Other Objects."

For these freshest figures from our churches the associational minutes have been ransacked and additional data kindly furnished by the associational clerks. It is hoped they will be as serviceable to the brotherhood as in many respects they are gratifying.

Aggregates.—Of the 1,850 churches whose names are published, membership figures are reported from 1,824, the total being 202,184. If the 26 churches not reporting membership are up to the average (110 members each), the white Baptists of the State number within a fraction of 205,000. Baptisms were reported from 1,303 churches, the total being 13,225. There was reported for State Missions \$29,738.61 (though combining Sunday School and Associational with State Missions the actual aggregate acknowledged by the Convention Treasurer was \$38,068.37—the figure that will be used in the comparisons to follow); for Home Missions, \$18,697.96; for Foreign Missions, \$35,485.13; for the Orphanage, \$28,714.80; for Ministerial Education, \$4,178.27; for Aged Ministers, \$2,892.86; for Sunday School Missions, \$1,210.30; the grand total being \$120,917.93.

Contributing Churches.—Of the 1,542 contributing churches, as reported, there were 1,389 which contributed to the Orphanage; 1,318 to State Missions; 1,227 to Foreign Missions; 1,159 to Home Missions; 715 to Aged Ministers; 620 to Ministerial Education; and 302 to Sunday School Missions. There were 185 that reported offerings for all these benevolences.

Churches Leading.—In membership Raleigh Tabernacle leads with 1,015. In number of baptisms Cedar Branch, in Tar River, leads with 105, if there is no typographical error; otherwise, Salisbury First leads with 84, while Asheville First follows closely with 81. The largest contribution to State Missions was by Raleigh First (\$759.86), Wil-

mington First being not far below (\$742.72); to Home Missions, Charlotte First with \$839.55, Asheville First giving \$500; to Foreign Missions, Asheville First with \$1,460.25, five other churches giving more than \$1,000 each—Gastonia First \$1,358.55, Charlotte First \$1,318.25, Wilmington First \$1,261.65, Winston-Salem First \$1,143.63, and Raleigh Tabernacle \$1,024.37; to the Orphanage, Scotland Neck with \$1,054.55, though including a bequest covering most of the amount Salemburg leads with \$1,917.63; to Ministerial Education, Morehead City with \$316.87; to Aged Ministers, Durham First with \$50; to Sunday School Missions, Raleigh Tabernacle with \$74.89; and to all objects Asheville First with \$3,219.42.

Associations Leading.—The Tar River leading in number of churches (100) leads also in baptisms with 739, the West Chowan having 620 and four other Associations more than 400 each; in gifts to State Missions (\$3.775.70), eleven other Associations giving more than \$1,000 each; to Home Missions (\$1,702.62), four other Associations giving more than \$1,000 each; to Foreign Missions (\$2,216.56), though Mt. Zion gave \$2.136, South Fork \$2.016, and thirteen others more than \$1,000 each; to the Orphanage (\$3,938.40), eight others going beyond \$1,000 each; and total contributions (\$12,193.92), sixteen others giving from \$3,000 to \$7,000 each. West Chowan leads in membership with 11,281, the Tar River standing at 10,977. Piedmont leads in per capita contributions to the seven regular objects at \$1.65, ten other Associations going above \$1.00 each. For Ministerial Education Neuse-Atlantic leads with a gift of \$441.20. Mt. Zion leads in contributions to Aged Ministers (\$258.29) and to Sunday School Missions \$175.38.

Per Capita Contributions-Churches.-In 62 churches this year, as against 42 last, the average contribution per member for the seven regular Conventional objects was more than \$2.00. Salemburg leads with \$10.01 per capita; Ephesus (in Mt. Zion) comes next with \$8.05; then follow Gastonia First at \$7.46, Scotland Neck at \$6.58, and Lumberton at \$6.16. Weldon stood at \$4.85. Pittsboro at \$4.80, Rock Grove at \$4.75, Wilmington First and Halifax each at \$4.01. From Statesville First came \$3.86; Durham First and Winston-Salem First \$3.81 each; Warrenton \$3.78; Cameron and Raleigh First \$3.68; Charlotte First and Brown Memorial (Winston-Salem) \$3.65; Greensboro First \$3.54; Wilkesboro \$3.51; Forest Avenue, Greensboro, \$3.50; Chapel Hill \$3.48: Pritchard Memorial, Charlotte, \$3.46: Asheville First \$3.34; Thomasville \$3.33; Ashboro St., Greensboro, \$3.21; New Bern Tabernacle, \$3.12; Greenville and Morehead City \$3.04 each: Laurinburg gave \$2.94; Marion \$2.92; Wake Forest \$2.85; N. Rocky Mount \$2.84; Smithfield \$2.82; New Bern First \$2.77; Hickory \$2.70; Hamlet \$2.64; Hillsboro \$2.58: Edenton \$2.57; Chadbourn and Spring Hope each \$2.49; Clayton \$2.48; Nashville \$2.43; Leaksville \$2.40; Sanford \$2.38; Spring Hill (in Pee Dee) \$2.36; Middleburg \$2.35; Holly Springs (in Little River) \$2.34: Rocky Mount \$2.33: Dallas and Belhaven and

Antioch (in Neuse) \$2.31 each; Rutherfordton \$2.25; High Point First \$2.18; Maxton \$2.17; Aberdeen \$2.16; Globe \$2.14; Sharon \$2.12; Henderson \$2.11; Micro \$2.08; Johnson \$2.06; New Bethel (in Kings Mountain) \$2.01. These churches belong to 25 Associations.

Per Capita Contributions-Associations.-Two years ago five Associations reported each an average contribution of more than \$1.00 per A year ago eight were numbered in this class. there are eleven. Piedmont stands first at \$1.65; South River second at \$1.33; Neuse-Atlantic third at \$1.29 (the separate figures giving Neuse \$1.34 and Atlantic \$1.22); Mecklenburg-Cabarrus fourth at \$1.26; Buncombe fifth at \$1.23; Tar River and Wilmington sixth and seventh at \$1.11 each; Central and Mt. Zion eighth and ninth at \$1.08 each; Robeson tenth at \$1.05; and Pilot Mountain eleventh at \$1.00 by onethirteenth of a cent grace. The Raleigh averaged 98 cents per member; South Yadkin 96, and South Fork 91. Four other Associations averaging more than 75 cents per member were Beulah, Flat River, Johnston, and Pee Dee. The others giving more than half a dollar were Chowan, Eastern, Liberty, Little River, and Sandy Creek. In five Associations the per capita contributions are less than a nickel each, while in five others the average is less than a dime.

Other Averages.—With 1,850 churches, our average church has 110 members, reported seven baptisms last year, and gave \$20.57 to State Missions; \$10.10 to Home Missions; \$19.20 to Foreign Missions; \$15.52 to the Orphanage; \$2.26 to Ministerial Education; \$1.56 to Aged Ministers; and 65 cents to Sunday School Missions; making a total of \$69.80 for these objects. Our membership being 202,184, the average North Carolina Baptist gave last year 19 cents to State Missions, nearly 10 cents to Home Missions, 17 cents to Foreign Missions, 2 cents to Ministerial Education, 1 cent to Aged Ministers, and six mills to Sunday School Missions, making 64 cents for all these objects. The average Sunday school has 7 officers and teachers, an enrollment of 83, and (counting the Treasurer's receipts) gave \$1.00 to Sunday School Missions. There was one baptism last year to 10 Sunday School scholars and 15 church members.

Blanks.—As reported, there are 136 churches temporarily pastorless; 547 had no baptisms: while of 26 the number of members has not been obtained. No contributions were reported for State Missions from 532 churches; for Home Missions from 691 churches; for Foreign Missions from 623 churches; for Orphanage from 461 churches; for Ministerial Education from 1,230 churches; for Aged Ministers from 1,135 churches; and for Sunday School Missions from 1,548 churches. While 1,357 churches have each one or more blanks in their financial columns, there are 308 churches that report no benevolent contributions whatever. Among the Associations the Brier Creek alone reported nothing for State Missions; Brier Creek, Elkin, New Found, and Stony Fork nothing for either Home or Foreign Missions; Liberty-Ducktown noth-

ing for the Orphanage; 18 have blanks in the column for Ministerial Education; 17 in that for Aged Ministers; and 29 in that for Sunday School Missions.

Sunday School Status .- Though our figures are still incomplete, we are able to locate 1,679 schools, with 11,050 officers and teachers, and an enrollment of 139,467. We still have reported nearly 200 more churches than Sunday Schools. There are 859 evergreen schools; there were 731 last year. In 481 churches the Sunday School enrollment is larger than the church membership. The same is true of four Associations: Elkin, Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, Piedmont, and Raleigh. Baptisms from the Sunday School are reported from 31 Associations, the total being 3,688. From 24 Associations 77 branch or mission schools are reported. As many as or more Sunday Schools than churches are reported from twelve Associations: Beulah, Caldwell, Carolina, Elkin, Pilot Mountain, Raleigh, Robeson, Sandy Run, Stanly, Surry, Three Forks, and Western North Carolina. Thirty Associations report gifts to Sunday School Missions, though contributions from a dozen others were in associational minutes grouped in column of "Other Objects."

Woman's Work.-The table giving data regarding our Woman's Missionary Union (including Woman's Missionary Societies, Young Woman's Auxiliary, and Sunbeams) shows that in eight Associations no Associational Vice-President has been secured, and that 10 Associations report no Societies. In the other 50 Associations 994 Societies are reported, though only about 800, having sent in a list of their officers, number of members, and other data, appear on the quarterly mailing list of the Corresponding Secretary. In number of Societies West Chowan leads with 85; Tar River comes second with 77; Mt. Zion third with 55; Robeson fourth with 45; and Chowan fifth with 43. Within the past twelvemonth 150 new Societies have been organized. total contributions for the last W. M. U. year were \$20,804.89. Societies in Buncombe, Central, Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, Mt. Zion, Robeson, Tar River, and West Chowan aggregated each more than \$1,000, those in Mt. Zion leading with \$2,071. The financial aim of the Union for the present year (ending March, 1908) is \$26,000. With their membership equal to only about one-sixteenth of the aggregate membership of our churches, our sisters of the Union are contributing about one-fourth of our total gifts to State, Home, and Foreign Missions-the three regular objects of their benevolence.

Baptist Schools and Colleges.—Reports from 25 schools and colleges have been received and tabulated, 8 not returning the blanks forwarded for this year's figures. Robeson Institute at Lumberton and Pee Dee Institute at Wadesboro, having been changed to public high schools, disappear from this list. Lenoir Academy, for want of a Principal, has not been opened as yet this year. During the session of 1906-1907 there were 4,476 students enrolled. Fourteen institutions report their

registration November 1, 1907, the total being 2,348, ten schools reporting a total of 140 ministerial students, while the teaching force numbers 174. Land, buildings, equipment, and endowment are valued at \$944,268. The endowment of Wake Forest is \$280,368; of Baptist University for Women \$37,000; and of Winterville High School \$500.

New Churches.—In 16 Associations 22 churches were organized last year. Four are reported in Tar River, three in South Fork, two in Robeson, and one each in thirteen other Associations.

Frequency of Preaching.—With a gain of ten over last year, we still have only 87 churches reporting preaching every Sunday. Those having preaching two Sundays a month now number just 100, which is 22 more than a year ago. Thus we have 1,663 churches at present supplied with only once-a-month preaching.

Advance over 1906.-The present figures register the following advance over last year: 43 more churches; 7,699 more church members; 2,120 more baptisms; 110 more churches reporting baptisms; 57 more churches contributing to all objects; 48 more churches contributing to one or more objects without contributing to all; 20 more churches giving more than \$2.00 per capita; 10 more churches having preaching every Sunday; 22 more churches having preaching two Sundays each month; 3 more Associations giving more than \$1.00 per capita; and from our aggregate membership 10 cents per capita more for the seven objects of the Convention. In contributions there has been a round gain of \$8,000 for State Missions, \$5,500 for Foreign Missions, \$2,000 each for Orphanage and Home Missions, \$283 for Aged Ministers, and \$231 for Sunday School Missions. With an increased list of churches there are five fewer churches blank in all benevolences. Our schools and colleges report 145 more students, 21 more ministerial students. The Woman's Missionary Union reports 150 new Societies, and is making an advance of \$6,000 in contributions. In Sunday School work there was a gain of 219 schools, 1,363 officers and teachers, and 23,758 in enrollment; and there are 128 more evergreen schools.



. .



FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, WILSON.





